# European Magazine, A N D 

## LONDON R EVIEW;

 For A P R I L, ${ }^{1} 786$. CONTAINING THELITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS? MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE. By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.
[Embellifhed with, I. A Striking Likenefs, engravek by Hol Lotvay, of Mrs. Fitzherbert. And 2, A Perfpective View of Ludlow Castle, in Shropshire.]


Curious Particulars of the Horfes of this Country in Ancient Times
Abridgement of a very curious Work (little known), entitled, " Pictor Errans," written by M. Pbil. Rohr, 241
Flotio and Lucilla; or, The Virtuous but Futal Elopement. A Moral Tale 244
Leaves collected feom the Piozzian Wreath lately woven to adorn the Sbrine of Dr. Johufon [continued]
Some Account with Regared to the Travels of James Bruce, Efq. of Kinnaird. Said to be written by the Hon. Daines Barrington, Efq.
The London Review with Anecdotes of Authors.
Letters concerning the Northern Coaft of the County of Antrim. By the Rev. William Hamilton, A. M. 258
Monro's Structure and Phyfiology of Fifhes 262
Melvyn Dale : a Novel. In a Series of Letters. By a Lady
A Poetical Review of the literary and Moral Character of the late Samuel Jobnfon, LL. D. with Notes, by John Courtenay, Efq. and a Variety of other new Publications
Journal of the Proceedings of the Third Selion of the Sixteenth Parliament of

## Foreign Intellizence

Irifh Intelligence
Namber of Convicts at Lent Affizes
Monthly Chronicle, Pieferments, Marriages, Obituary, Bankrup:s, B rometer, and Shermumeter, Paices of Stocks, Giain, \&c.

$$
\text { L } O \quad N \quad D \quad O \quad N:
$$

Printed for J. S E W E L L, Cornhill;
And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.

## We acknowneoge onretves to have been entertained by $P$ Quarre's Defcription of a celo-

 brated huiding in the Weft, ridiculing, we believe, the defcription of a Library in Dorfethire, and dumire the humou: of it ; but as we believe the majority of our Readers are not liable to Dr. Johnfon's cenfure of Pope and Swift, who, he fays, "had an unnatural delight in ideas piyfidlly impure, fuch as every other tongue utters with unwillingnefs, and of which every ear thrinks from the mention," we mult dechne inferting his favour. On other fubjects we fhall be glad to hear from him.C. F.'s correfpondence will be acceptable.
W. e have not received the remander of $D$.'s Journal ; and we make it a rule to begin no fubject until the whole of it is before us.

The account of she Life and Writings of Captain Eaward Thompfon is received.
Since our laft we have recelved the following Letters: Buxion Lawn's (in our next), Fudex, A. F. W. S. Lentulus, The Min of the Hill, Betfey Timugbelcjs, and Hampdin.

The continuation of the Critique on Wiarington': Wales, Bofzucll's Tour to the Heorides, and Tranfaciions of the Literary Society at Mancbefter, as weil as Tbeatrical Regifer, with various other articles, intendest for this Number, are unavoidably omitted for want of room.


WAIES, April 3, to April 8, 1796

| North Wales | 5 | $4 / 4$ | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | $0 / 4$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| South Wales | 5 | $2 / 3$ | $8 / 3$ | 5 | 2 | $0 / 4$ | 5 |

STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.


## THE

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

A $\mathrm{N} \quad \mathrm{D}$<br>LONDON REVIEW;<br>For A P R I L, $1 \neq 86$.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.<br>An ACCOUNT of Mrs. FITZHERBERT. [With an Elegant Engraving of Her.]

DEEMING it our duty to furnifh information concerning fuch perfons as may at any time become the objects of publick attention, we fhall, for the entertainment of our readers in the prefent month, leave both the great and the learned, to pay our refpects to a lady, whofe fame is, in a great meafure, owing to her perfonal accomplifhments; whofe talents are fpoken of in terms of high admiration; and, who may hereafter furnifh materials for a few pages in the works of the Englifh hiftorian.

The caprices of youth, the influence of beauty, the charms of wit, or the neglect of prudential rules, when oppofed to an irrefiftible and all-fubduing paffion, are themes upon which we might dilate for feveral pages. The confiderations arifing from fuch fubjeets will, however, hardly efcape the obfervation of even the moft abfent reader. In the walks of private life, we fee a great portion of the unhappinefs of mankind flow from thefe fources. In publick life, they have overturned empires, deluged kingdoms with blood, and entailed milery ors millions of the human fpecies.

Mrs. Fitzherbert is the daughter of Walter Smith, Efq; formerly of Tonge Caftle, in Shropmire, and niece of Sir Edward Smith of Acton Burnel! in the fame conity, of Lord Sefton, and of Mrs. Errington of the Stable Yard St. James's. She was born in October 1755, and married, firt, John Weld, Efq; of Lulworth Caftle, in the county of Dorfet, a widower; who dying, the united herfelf in marriage with ——Fitzherbert, Efq; of Swinnerton, in Staffordmire, a gentleman
who fell a facrifice to the riots in the year 1780. He had been a fpectator of the devaftations made at Lord Mansfield's houre in Bloomßury-fquare, and heated himfelf extremely; in which ftate returning home, he imprudently went into a cold bath, which produced a fever that killed him. Mirs. Fitzherbert foon afterwards went abroad, hut having lately been noticed by a Great Perfonage, the has appeared in the gay world with remarkable fplenci ur and diftinction. In what character the is to be confidered, whether as wife or widow, conjecture alone can be exerted. Many vague and improbable rumours have been circulated, many improbabilities confidently afferted. With much falfehood there is likely to be fome fmall portion of truth; but in what degree as we prefume not to be at prefent fully acquainted with, we fhall not venture to miflead our readers with the reveries of credulity or the hardinefs of mifinformation. If it fhould appear that the Publick are iuterefted in the domeftic concerns of any perfon's private life, we doubt nut bet the wifdom of the great council of the nation will be properly employed in inveftigating truth and filencing falfehond, in order for the prevention of future milichicf. Should it, however, be fround that it noways imports the community at large, we fhall not hefitate to pronounce any further inquifition to be both unneceflary, but impertinent; and under that improffion fhall until another opportunity (if any fuch fhall offer) poftpone any further condiderations ou the prefent fubject.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. A A ACCOUNT of the Celebrated COMTE DE CAGLIOSTRO.

$A^{N}$MONG the great variety of perfonages of different ranks and fexes involved $i_{1.1}$ that hitherto myfterious bufinefs of the famous necklace ; that extraordinary character the celebrated Comte de Caglioftro, who has folong perplexed the inquifitive and curious part of mankind, elaims immediate attention. We fhall therefore, to gratify our readers' curiofity, give the following account of him, extracted from a memorial publifhed at Paris in his betalf, and fince printed in the Hague Gazette. It may not, however, be amifs previoully to mention one or two of the many conjectures that have arifen concerning his origin, and in their turns obtained belief.

One of there fuppofes him to be the fon of the late Grand Mafter of Malta, Pinto, by a lady of diftinction, who about 37 years ago was captured with fevera! other young ladies in a Turkifh pleature-boat by a Moltefe galley, and on herarrival at Malta had an intrigue with the Grand Matter. Soon after, by the mediation of the French court, the ladies recovered their liberty, and recurned to their parents, where this unfortunate fair-one was delivered of a fon; which fo enraged her father, that he would have deftroyed the child, had the not found means to have hims conveyed away to a place of fafety, and herfelf fon after died either by poifon or of a broken heart.

Another fuppofition, which earries rather more tile appearance of truth with it, is, that the Comte is defctwied from the Imperial family of Comnon fs, who long reigned independent over the Chriftina empire of Trebilond, but at length became tributary to the Turks. The Comte, it is faid, was born in the capial of that empire, and is the only furviving fon of the Pruce who about 35 years ago iwayed that precarious feeptre. At that period, the Comte being nearly three years oid, a revolutien took place; in which the reiguing Prince was maflacred by the infurgents, and this his fon, faved by fome truty friend, was carried to Medina, where the Cherif took him under his protection, and with unparalieled generofity had him brought up in the religion of his parents.-Thus nuch for conjecture : let us now hear what the party hinsielf fays.
"As to the place of my nativity, or who were :he parents that gave me birth, I cannot fpalk pofitively. From a variety of circumfthice, I have entertained fome doubts, and the reaver will probably join in my fufpicions on that hearl. But I repeat it, that all my refeatiches have only tended to give we fome exalted, but at the fame time vague and incertain notions concerning my fasuily.
" My infant years were paffed in the city of Medina, in Arabia, where I was brought up by the name of Acharat, which name I have conftantly borne during my travels in Africa and Afia. 1 had apartments in the palace of the Mufti Salahaym. I perfectly recollect that I had four perfons immediately about me; a governor, between fifty and fixty years of age, named Althotas, and three fervants; a white one, who was my valet-dechambre, and two blacks, one of whom was conftantly with me night and day.
" My governor always told me, that I was left an orphan at three months old; that my parents were Chriftians, and nobly defcended ; but their names, and the place of my nativity, he inviolably concealed from me. Some words which he accidentally let drop, has made me furpect that I was born at Malta ; but this circumfance I have never been able to afcertain.
"Althotas, whofe name excites in me the tendereft emotion, treated me with all the affection and care of a father; he took a pleafure in cultivating the difpofition 1 difcovered for the fciences. He, I may with truth affirm, knew them all, from the moft abftrufe to thofe of mere amufement. Ia botany and phyfic I made the greateft progrefs.
"He tanght me to worfhip God, to love and affift my neighbours, and to refpect univerfally religion and the laws.
"We both dreffed like muffulmen, and conformed out wardly to the Mahomedan worThip; but the true religion was engraven in our hearts.
"The Mufti vifited me often, always treated me with great kindnefs, and feemed to entertain a high regard for my governor. The latter taught me molt of the languages of the Eaft.
"I was now in my twelfth year, and hecame defirous of travelling. The wifh so behold the wonders he frequendly converfed with me of, grew fo ftrong upon me, that Medina, and the amufements of my age, grew infipid and taftelefs.
"Althotas at length informed me, that we were going to begin our travels; a caravan was prepared, and, atter taking leave of the Muft, who was pleafed to expreis his regret at parting with us in the mort obliging: terms, we fet out.
"On our arrival at Mecca, we alighted at the palace of the Cherif, who is the fovereign of Mecca, and of all Arabia, and always one of the defcendants of Mahomet, I here changed miy drefs for a more folendid one than I had hitherto worn. On the third day after our arrival, I was introluced by my governer to the Chesif, who received she in
the moft affectionate manner. On feeing this prince, my whole frame was inexprefibly agitated; the moft delicious tears I ever fhed guthed from my eyes; and $I$ obferved that he with difficulty reltrained his. This is a period of my life which I can never reffect on without being moft fenfibly affected.
"I inwained at Mecca three years, daring which time not a day paffed without my being admisted to the prefence of the Cherif.
" My gratitude increafed every bour with his attachment. I frequently obierved his eyes rivetted upon me; and then turned up to Heaven, highly expreffive of pity and tendernefs. On my return I was conftantly thoughtful, a prey to fruilefs curiofity. I was afraid to queftion my governor, who always treated me, on fuch occafions, with great feverity, as though it had been criminal in me to wifh to difcover my parents, and the place of my birth.
"At night I ufed to talk with the Black who 胧解 in my chamber, but could never get him to betray h s truft. If I mentioned my parents, he became filent as the grave. One pight when I was more importunate than ufual, he tolu me, "that if ever I left *) Mecca I fhould be expofed to the greateft "dangers, and, above all, cautioned me " againt Trebifond."
"My defire of travelling, however, was fuperior to my apprehenfions. 1 grew tired of the dull uniformity of my life at the court of the Cherif.
"One day when I was alone, the Prince entered my apartment; fo great a favour amazed me. He clafpet me to his bofom with unufual tendernefs, exhorted me never to ceare adoring the Almighty, affuring me that, if I perfifted in ferving him faithfully, I foould be ultimately happy, and know my deftiny. - Then bedewing my face with his tears, he raid, "Sdien, thou mfortmate "child of nature!" - Thefe words, and the affecting manaer in which they were fpoken, will ever remain indelibly impreffed on my mind.
" I never faw this prince afterwards. A caravan was exprefsly provided for me, and I bid an eternal adien to Mecci.
" I hegan my travels by vifting Eigypt, and its famous pyramids, which exthibit to a fuperficial obferver nothing more than enormous maffes of mathe and sranite. I cultivated the acguaintance of the Minifters of the different temples, who sidmitted me into places unvifited by, and unknown to common travellers.
" I next fpent three years in vifiting the principal places in Afia and Africa.
"In 1766 , I arrived, accompanied by my governor and three fervants, at the In and of Rhodes, where I embarked on board a French thip bound to Matta.
"Notwithftanding the general rule for all vefiels coming from the Levant to perform quarantine, I ubtained leave to go on thore the fecond day, and was lodged in the palace of the grand-mafter, Pinto, in apartments contiguous to the Lahoratory.
"The Grand-mifter, in the firft inftance, requefted the Chevalier D'Aquino, of the princely houfe of Garamanico, to accompany and fhew me every thing remarkable on the inland.
"Here I firft affumed the European drefs, and the name of Count Caglioftro, and faw, without furprife, my governor Althotas appear in the habit and infignia of the order of Malta *.
" The Chevalier D'Aquino introduced me to the chiefs, or Grand Ciroix of the order, and among others to the Bailli de Ronan, the prefent Grand-Mafter. Little did I then imagine that, in the courfe of twenty years, I fhoukl be drasged to the Baftile for being honoured with the friendhip of a Prince of that name!
"I have every reafon to fuppofe that the Grand Mafter was not unacquainted with my real origin. He often mentioned the Cherif and the City Trebifond to me, but would never enter into particulars on that fubject.

6 He treated me always with the utmoft attention, and promifed me the moft rapid rife if I would take the wows of the order ; but my tafte for travelling, and my attachment to the practice of phyfic, made me reject thefe offers, not lefs senerous than honourable.
" It was at Malta that I had the misfortune to lofe my beft friend, my mater, the wieft and mort learned of men, the venerable Aichotas. In his laft moments, grafping my hand, he with difficulty faid, "My friend, experience will foon convince you of the truth of what I have contantly taught yon."
"The place where I had loft a friend who had been to me like a father, foon became infupportable ; I requefted, therefore, of the Grand Miafter, that he would permit me to quit the Ifand, in order to make the tour of Europe. He confented with reluctance, but made me promife to return to

* The Maltere Ambaffator at Verfailles has fince the above puilication, by order of the छrand Mafter, declared the above affertion, and that of the wifrenfation of quarantine, to be falle and grounders.

Malta. The Chevalier D'Aquinn was to obliging as to accompany me, and fupply my wants during our journey.
"In contupany with this gentieman I firf vifited Sicily, where he introduced me to the firft people of the country. We next vifited the different Iflanils of the Archipelago, and having again croffed the Mediterranean, arrived at Naples, the birth-place of my companion.
"From thence I proceeded alone to Rome, with letters of credit on the banking-houfe of the Sieur Bellone.
"I determined to remain here incog.; but one morning whilft I was thut up in my apartment, endeavouring to improve myfelf in the Italian language, the Secretary of Cardinal Orfino was announced, who came to requeft I would wait on his eminerce. I accordingly repaired immediately to his palace. The Cardinal 1 ceived me with the greateft politenets, invited me offen to his table, and procured me the acquaintance of feveral Cardinals and Roman Prisces, particularly the Cardinals York and Ganganelli, afterwards Pope Clement XIV. The Pope Rezzonico, who then filled the Papal Chair, having expreffed a defire of feeing me, I had the honour of repeated conferences with his Holinefs.
"In the year 177 $^{\circ}$, in my 22 d year, fortune procured me the acquaintance of a young Jady of quality, Serafina Felicbiani: fhe was hardly out of her infancy; her dawning charms kindled in my bofom a flame, which fixteen years marriage have only ferved to ftrengthen.
"Having neither time nor inclination to write a columinous work, I thall only mention thofe perfons to whom I have been known in my travels thro' all the kinguoms of Europe. Moft of them are ctill in being. I challenge their teftimony aloud. Let them declare whether ever I was guilty of any action difgraceful to a man of honour. Let them fay if ever I fued for a favour, if ever I cringed for the protection of there Sovereigns who were defironis of feeing me; let them, in fhort, declire, whether at any time, or in any place, I had any other object in view than to cure the fik, and to relieve the indigent, without fee or reward."

The Comte here gives a lift of very repectable perfons with whom he fays he was acquainted at the different Courts of Europe; and goes on to obferve, that, from a defire of not being known, he frequently affimed different names, fuch as thofe of Comte Starat, Comte Fenix, Marquis D'Anna, \&c.

He arrived at Strafburgh on the 19 th of September 1780 , where, at the earneft folicitations of the inhabitants and the nobility
of Alface, he was prevailed upon to employ his medical abilities for the good of the public. Here he was libelled, he fays, by fome obfcure feribblers; but the author of a work, entitled "Lettres fur la Suiff" (to whom he refers the reader), did him juftice, and paid due homage to truth. He then appeals to the Clergy, Military Officers, the Apothecary who fupplied him with drugs, to the Keepers of the different Gaols in which he relieved a number of poor prifoners, to the Magiftrates, and the public at large, to declare, whether he ever gave offence, or was guilty of any action that militated either againft the laws, againt morality, or religion.

Some little time after his arrival at Strafburg, the Cartinal de Rohan fignified to him that he wifhed to be acquainted with him. He at firft fuppofed the prince to be actuated hy mere curinfity, and therefore dechined the invitation. But being afterwards informed that he was attacked with an afthma, and wifhed to confult him, he immediately went to the epifcopai palace, and gave the Cardinal his opinion.

In the year 178 I the Cardinal honoured him with a vifit, to confult him about the Prince de Soubife, who was aflicted with a mortification, and prevailed upon !him to accompany him to Paris; hut on his arrival there, he refufed to vifit the Prince till his Phyficians mould declare him paft cure; and when the faculty declared him to be on the mending hand, perfifted in his refolution of not feeing him, "being unwilling to reap the glory of a cure, which could nor be afcribed to me."——Matchlefs modefty !

He ftaid in Paris thirteen days, employed from five in the morning till midnight in vifiting patients; and then returned to Strafo burg, where the good he did produced many libels againft him, in which he was ftyled Autichrift--The Wandering Jew- The Man of 1,400 years old, \&ec. Ar lengeh, worn-out with ill ufage, he determined on leaving the place, when two letters, one from the Comte de Vergennes, the other from the Marques de Miromenil, keeper of the Great Seal, to the chief magiftrate of Strafburg, in his behalf, induced him to change his mind.

The tranquility which thefe minifterial letters procured him was but of fhort duration, and he agam detmined to quit Strafburg, and retire out of the reach of the malevolence of envy. An account he at this time received of the Chevalier de Aquino being dangeroufly ill at Naples, baftened his departure for that place, where he arrived only in time to receive the laft farewel of his unfortunate friend.

To avoid being importuned to refume the practice of phyfic, he refolved to take a trip
to England, and with this intent arrived at Bourdeaux in November 1783 . Here being known, he was prevailed on to continue If months, giving up his time to the fick and infirm, as he had done at Strafburg. In Octoher 1784 he reached Lyons, where he continued 3 months, and arrived at Paris in January 1785 . Here he renewed his ac-
quaintance with the Cardinal de Rohan. Our limits will not permit hs now to give she account of the circumftances which tended to involve the Conne in the difgrace of that Prelate ; and as is cannot be abridged, we munt therefore poltpone it to a future opportunity.
[To be cantinued.]

## MONTHLY CATALOGUE POETICAL.

APOEM on the Lofs of the Halfewell Eaft-Indiaman. By a Law Scudent. is, Poerms by Mr. Jerningham, new Edit. 2 vols. 12 mo . Robfon. 5 s.

The Englifh Orator, a DidaCic Poem. By the Rev. Richard Potwhele. Dilly. 2s. 6d.

Ode to Supertition. Catill, is.
Puetical Congratulatory Epittle to James Bofwell, Efq, By Peter Pindar. 4º. Kearney. 2 s.

A Poem on the Happinefs of America. By David Fumphrey, Efq. Newberry. $2 s$.

The Children of Thefpis, a Poem. 4 to. Bew. 3 s.

Sucrates and Xantippe. A Burlefque Tale. By William Waibeck. 2 s.

Elegiac Sonners. By Charlotte Smith. 3 d Edit. 4 to.

The Peruvian, a Comic Opera. 8vo. Bell. Istct.

The Captives, a Tragedy. By Dr. Delap. 8vo, Cadell. rs. 6d.

Supplement to Lucan's Pharfalia, tranflated from the Latin of Thomas May, by Edruond Poutter, M. A. $4^{\text {to }}$. Cadell. Is. 6 d .

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Sacred Dramas trannated from the French of Madame Comteffe de Genlis. By Thomas Holcroft. 8vo. Rubinfon.

Pozzy ard Piozzi ; or, The Britifh Biographers. A Town Eclogue. By Peter Pindar, Efq. $4^{\text {to }}$. Kearney.

The Beaities of Mrs. Siddons, or a Review of her performance of the charneters of Belvidera, Zara, Lady Randolph, \&c. Strahan. 2 s .

Cindid and impartial Sketch of the Life and Goverament of Pope Clement xiv. vol. 3 . 12 mo . Symonds. 2s. 6d.

De l'Ecnamie Politique Moderne. 8 vo . Hookham. 6 s.

An Account of the gallant Defence made at Mangatore in the Eaft-Indies, in May 1783. 8vo. Bathurft. $4^{5}$.

The Cafe of John Motherhill, of Brighthelmftone, Taylor, by himfelf. 4 to. Ratidall. Is.

The Trial of John Motherhill, for a Rape on Mifs Wade; by Jofepla Gurney, folio,先eathey. 2s. 64.

## OF BOOKS for APRIL 2786. POLITICAL.

Speeches in the Houle of Conamons on Tueftay the 7 th of March 1786 . By Philip Francis, Efy. 8vo. Debrett. 2 s .

The Book of the Seven Chapters, contain. ing a new Syftem of National Policy; with a Poftercipt on Pariiamentary Elocution, and an Utopian Scheme for the confideration of the Rev. Mr. Wyvil!. 8 vo. Laldwin. $3^{\text {s. }}$

Report from the Select Committee appointefi to examine the Public Accounts. Debret. 3so

Certain Arrangements in Civil Policy, neceffary for the fuither Improvement of Hufbandry, Mines, Fitheries, and Manufaclares in this Kiagdom. By A. Frafer, 8vo. Cadell. is.

Debate upon the effablifhing a Fund for the difcharge of the National Debt, March 29, 1786. 8 vo . Stockdale. Ts. 6.1.

The late Meafures of the Ship-owners in the Coal Trade, fully examined. 8 ro . Robinfon. is. 64.

Confixerations on the neceffry of loweriag the exorbitant Freight of S'ipss employed in the Eaft Incia Company's Service. By Anthony Brough, Efq. 8vo. Robinfon. is.

Adidefs from Sir Juhn Dialrymple to the Landholders of England, upon the Interett which they have in the Diftulery Laws. 8 vo. Cadell. 2s.

## DIVINTTY.

The Firft and Second Advents of our Saviour confilerel, is a Sermon preached Nov. 27, 1785 . By Joha Kennedy 8 vo. Wilkie. I s.

The Advantages of Smona Schools. A Difcourfe preached at $S_{i}$ Mury's, Manchefter, on Sundiy Oct. $2,-17^{8} 5$. By johre Bennet. Robinfon. is.

The Duty of Ciurch-wardens with refpect. to Vice and Immorality. Set forth in a Sermon addrefied particularly to the Parifh of Ail Saints, in Northampron. 8 vo. Evans. 6d.

Sunday Schools, rcommended in a Sermon preached at St. Aiplage, Cinterbury, Dec. 18, 1785. By Geo. Forme, D D. Dean of Canterbury, and Prefinent of Magdalen College, Oxford, 4to. Ruhinton. ri.

Sermons preached in the Parifh Church of St. Albans, Wood ftreet. By Samuel Hoole, M. A. 8 ro . Nicoll. $5^{\text {s. }}$

## MEDICAL.

Treatife on the Venereal Difeafe. By John Hunter. 4 to. Sold by the Author, II. Is. Medical Sketches. By John Moore, M. D. 8 vo. Cadell. 5 s.

Some Confiderations on the different ways of removing confined and infectious Air, and
the means adopted; with Remarks on the Contagion in Maidfone Gaul. By Thomas Day. 8 vo . Wilkie. 6 s.
Remarks on the means of nbviating the fatal effects of the Bite of a Mad Dog, or other rahid animals. By R. Hamilton, M. D. 8 vo. Longman. 45. 6d.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.
DESCRIPTION of LUDLOW CASTLE, in SHROPSHIRE. [illustrated by an elegant engraved View of it.]

SOME idea of this cafte, in which Comus was acied with great fpiendour, and which is now ruinons and perifhing, may not be unacceptable to thofe who read Milton with the fond attentions of a lover. Ii was founded on a ridge of rock overlooking the river Corve, by Roger Montgomery, about the year 11 I2, in the reign of king Flenry the Firft. But without entering into its more obicure and early amals, we will rathor exhibit the fate in which it might be fuppofed to fubfit, when Nilton's drama was performed. Thomas Churchyard, in a poem called The Worthines of Wales, printed in $5: 97$, has a chapter entitled, "The Caftle of Lud" loe." In one of the ftate-apartments, he mentions a fuperb efocheon in fone of the arms of prince Arthur; and an empaiement of St. Andrew's crofs with prince Arthur's arms, painted in the windows of the hall. And in the hall and clambers, he fays, there was a variety of rich workmanthip, ruitable to fo magnificent a caftie. In it is a chapel, he adds, " mort trim and coitly, fo bravely wrought, fo fayre and finely framed, \&c." Ahout the walls of this chapel were fumptuoufly painted 'a great device, a worke mont riche and rare," the arms of many kings of England, and of the lords of the caftle, from fir Walter Lacie the firt lord, sce: "The armes of al thefe afore froken of, are gallantly and cunningly fet out in that chapell. Now is to be rehearfed, that fir Harry Sidney being lord prefident buylt twelve roomes in the fayd cattie, which goodly buildings doth fhewe a great beautie to the fame. He made ahio a goodly wardrobe underneath the new farlor, and repayred an old tower cailed Mortymer's Tower, to keepe the auncient recordes in the fame: and he repayred a fayre roume under the conrt houre, -and made a great wall about the wood-yard, and huilt a moft hraue conduit within the inner court: and all the newe buildings over the gate, fir Warry Sidney, in his diyes and government there, mate and fet out, tio the honcur of the areene, and the glorie of the contle. There ast, in a goodly or faiely place, fer out my
lorde earl of Warwicke's arms, the earl of Dubie, the earl of Worcefter, the earl of Fembroke, and fir Hariy Sidney's armes in like manier; al thafe fand on the left fide of the [great] chamior. On the other fide, are the armes of Northwales and Southwales, two redi lyons and two golden lyons [for] prince Arthur. At the end of the dining chamber, there is a pretty device, how the hedge hog hroke his chayne, and came from 1reiand to Luiloe. There is in the hall a great grate of ircm, $_{b}$ [a portcullis $]$ of a huge height." fol. 79. In the hall, or one of the great chambers, Comus was acted. We are told by David Powell the Welcli hiftorian, that fir Henry Sidney knight, mace korj prefident of Wales in 1564 . "repmired the caftle of Ladlowe, which is the chiefeft houfe within the Marches, being in great decaie, as the chapel, the courthoure, and a fayre fountaine, \&ic. Alio he erected diners new buildings within the faid caftel!, \&ec." Hift, of C mbria, edit. $15^{80}$. F. 401 . $4^{\text {to. }}$. In this caftle, the creation of prince Charles to the Principality of Wales and carldom of Cheiter, afrerwards Charles the Firit, was kept as a feftival, and fulemnized with uncommon magnificence, in the year 16i6. See a Narrative entitled "The Loue of Wales to their Soneraigne Prince, \&cc." Lond 3616 . 4to. Many of the exteriour towers fill remain. But the royal apartments, aild other rooms of flate, are abandoned, defaced, and lie open to the wenther. It was an extentive and ftately fabric. Over the ftable doors are the arms of queen Elizabeth, lord Pembruke, \&c. Frequent tokens of antient pomp peep out from amidft the mbbifh of the mouldering fragments. Prince Arthur, above:nentioned, fon of Henry the Seventh, died in 1502 , in this caftle, which was the palace of the prince of Wales, appendent to his principality. It was conftantly inhahited by his deputies, ityled the Tords Prefidents of Wales, thll the principa-lity-court, a fenarate juriflictinis, was diffolved by king William. The cmite was reprefented in one of the fierus es Titung Má.

ORSERVATIONS on the MANNERS, CUSTOMS, DRESS, AGRICULTURE, \&c. of the JAPANESE.

[By C. P. Thunberc, formerly Physician to the Dutch Factory in Japan *.]

THE empire of Japan is fituated at the very eaftern extremity of Afia, entirely cut off from our quarter of the world, and confifts of a great multitude of iflands of various magnitude. It lies between the 30 oth and 4oth degrees of north latitude; and fo far to the eaft, that when we in Stockholm reckon four o'clock in the afternoon, the inhabitants are immerfed in the deep fleep of midnight, and contequently have fun fet and fun rife eight hours earlier.

The Portuguefe, who, about two centuries and a half ago, firft difcovered it , were accidentally thrown by a ftorm on the coaft, which is in general bordered with hills and cliffs, together with a multitude of uniafe and ftormy ports, whence navigation is always dangerous, and cometimes impofible.

The whole inland part of the country confifts of mountams, hills and dales; fo that it is rare to meet with any extenfive plain. The mountains are of various altitude, more or lefs continued, more or lefs covered with wood, fometimes volcanic, but moft frequently cultivated quite up to the fummit. It may in general be juftly faid of Japan, that the foil is of itfelf unfruitful, but in confequence of fufficient warmth of climate, plentiful rains, continual manuring, and indultry, it is forced into a confiderable degree of fertility, and maintains a number of inhabitants, not exceeded by thofe of any other country.

The natives are well grown, agile, and active; and at the fame time fout limbed, though they do not equal in ftrength the northern inhabitants of Europe. The men are of moderate ftature, feldom tall, and in general thin; though I have feen fome that were fufficiently tall. The colour of the face is commonly yellow, which fometimes varies to brown, and fometimes to white. The inferior fort, who, during their work in fummer, have often the upper parts of the body naked, are fun-burnt and browner; women of diftinction, who never go uncovered in the open air, are perfectly white. The eyes of this people as well as of the Chinere are well known; they have not the round Thape of thofe of other nations, but are oblong, fmall, more funk, and appear more fmiling. They are moreover of a dark brown, or rather black colour; and the eyelids form at the larger angle a deep furrow, which gives them their peculiar keen look, and diftinguifhes them fo ftrikingly from other nations. The eyebrows are alfo fituated fomewhat higher. The head is in general
and the ueck thort ; the hair black, thick, and of an oily fmoothnefs; the nofe, though not flat, yet fomewhat thick and flort.

The national character confifts in intelligence and prudence, franknefs, obedience and politenefs, good-nature and civility, curiofity, induftry and dexterity, ceconomy and fobriety, hardinefs, cleanlinefs, juftice and uprightnefs, honefty, and fidelity ; in being miftrufful, fuperfitious, haughty, refentful, brave, and invincible.

In all its tranfactions, the nation fhews great incelligence, and can by no meatis be numbered among the favage and uncivilized, but rather is to be placed among the polifhed. The prefent mode of government, admirable fkill in agriculture, fparing mode of life, way of trading with foreigners, manufactures, \&c. afford convincing proofs of their cunning, firmuefs, and intrepid courage. Here there are no appearances of that vanity, fo common among the Afiatics and Africans, of adorning themfelves with mells, glafs beads, and polifhed metal plates: neither are they fond of the ufelefs European ornaments of gold and filver lace, jewels, \&c. but are careful to provide themfelves, from the productions of their own country, with neat clothes, welltafted food, and gond weapons.

Neatnefs and cleanlinefs is obferved, as well with refpect to their perfons, as clothes, houfes, furniture, meat and drink. They bathe and wafh themfelves, not barely once a week, like our anceftors, but every day, and that in a warm bath, which is prepared in every houfe, and for travellers in all the inns.

In politenefs, obedience, and fubmiffion, the Japanefe have few equals; fubmiffion to the magiftrate, and obedience to parents, is implanted in children from their earieft years ; and in all ranks they are inftructed in this by examples. Inferiors make to their fuperiors deep and refpectful, and thew them blind and reverential, obeifance ; to their equals they make the politeft compliments and falutations. They generally bow the back with the head downwards, and the hands towards the knees, or below them along the legs as low as the foot, to thew greater reverence: the deeper this muft be, the nearer to the ground do they bow their head. When they fpeak to a fuperior, or are fpoken to by him, or when thoy have any thing to deliver to him, they never omit thete bows. When an inferior meets a fuperior, he always continues in this pofture till the latter has paffed by. When equals mect

* In juftice to its proprietor, Mr. Murray, we think it ourduty to obferve, that we are indelted to the ENGLISH REviEw for the following article, which is a trannation of "A " Speech concepning the Japanefe, delivered before the RoyalA cademy of Sciences at Stockholm, "when Mr. Thunberg refigned the office of Prefident," and which las hithertu been noticed in that Review only.
Euroy: Mac.
each other, they pay one another the fame compliment, and pafs each other in a poiture fomewhat bent. Upon entering a houle, they fall down on their knees, and bow the head; and when they rile to depart, the fame ceremony is repeated. Superfition is perhaps more general and extravagant here, than any where elfe; which arifes from the litile knowledge they have in moft ficiences, and the abfurd principles which their priefts implant in them. This imperfection appears in their worfhip, feftivals, vows, ufe of certail medicines, \&c.

Their cmiofity is exceflive : nothing imported by the Europeans efcapes it. They afk for information concerning every article, and their queftions coutinue till they become wearifome. It is the phofician, among the traders, that is alone regarded as learned, and particularly during the journey to court, and the refidence at Jeddo, the cipital of the empire, that he is regarded as the oracle, which they truft can give refponfes in all things, whether in mathematics, geography, phyfics, chemiftry, pharmacy, zoology, botany, medicine, \&:C. When the Dutch have their audience of the emperor, council, or governore, they confider, from head to foot, their hats, fwords, clothes, buttons, trimming, watches, fticks, rings, fhoes, buckies, \&c. nay, they mult frequently write on paper, or the peculiar fans of the Japanefe, in order to thew them their manner of writing and their letters.

It is highly probable that this people were not always fo fufpicious. Difturbances or war perhaps introduced them, but the deceits practifed by the Europeans fill more excited and increafed this vice; which at prefent, in their trade, at leaft with the Dutch and Chinefe, exceeds al! bounds.

I have often been a witnefs of the gnod difpofition of the Japantie, even at a time When they have every reafon to entertain all poffible contempt and hatred, and to ufe every precantion, on account of the bad conduct and cunning artifices of the Europeans who trade thither. The nation is indeed haughty, but ftill gentle. By mikd meafures and civility it may be led and affected, but by menaces it is altogether immoveahie.
Honefty and fidelity is obferved in all the country; in few other countries perhaps is theft fo rare. Robbery is totally unknown. Theft is feldom heard of: and Europeans, doring their journey to court, are fo fafe, that they take little care of the goods they carry along with them; though it is otherwife not confidered as a crime, at leaft at the Dutch factory, and by the lower people, to fteal from the Dutch fome of their wares, fuch as fugar or copper, as they are carried to or from the quay.
(Economy has its peculiar abode in Japan. It is a virtue admited as well in the emiperon's palace, as in the meaneft cottage. It makes thofe of fmall poffeffions content with their little, and it prevents the abundance of the rich from overflowing in excefs and voluptuoufinefs. Hence it happens that what in other countries is called fcarcity and famine, is unknown here, and that, in fo very populous a ftate, fcarce a perfon in neceffity, or a beggar, fhould be found. The preople in general are neither greedy, nor eager after riches, while at the fame time they feem to avoid gluttony and drunkemeis.

Haughtinefs is among the chief failings of the nation. They believe themfelves to be the facred offspring of the gods, heaven, fun and moon; an origin which many of the Afiatic nations, with equal confidence, arrogate to themilves. They alfo believe themfelves to be fuperior to other men. If a fapanefe fhould bear with patience all uther injuries, the pride of other men would be totaliy infupportable to him. The hangitineis of the Portuguefe drove them from this country, and this alone would be fufficient to ruin the trade of the Dutch.

Juftice is much regarded by them ; the monarch never exceeds his bounds; nor is there, either in ancient or modern hiftory, any proof that he has extended his ambition or his demands to the territories of other people. Their h:ftory abounds with heroic atchievements exerted in defending their comury againtt external violence and internal fed:tion ; but not a fingle invafion of other countries, or other men's property, occurs.

Voltaite fays, that whever fhall defire that his country fhall be neither greater nor lefs, neither richer nor poorer, may be jultly called a citizen of the world. Such are the Japanefe : they wifh not to acquire the territories of others, nor will they fuffer any diminution of their own. They follow the ufages of their forefathers, and never adopt the manners of other conutries. Juftice is always feen in their counts; their fuits are always finithed fpeedily, and without intrigue; equity is obferved even towards the Earopeans; fo that the contract entered into is neither annulied, nor is it mifinterpreted or altered in a fingle letter, provided the Europeans themfelves do no: give occafion to fuch practices.

Liberty is the life of the Japanefe; not indeed fuch a kind of liberty as often degenerates into violence and licentioufners, but a liberty fecured and limited by law. I cannot comprehend how it has happened, that fome hiftorians have confidered the cominon people in Japan as flaves. A fervant tho hires himfelf for a year, is not on that account a nave. A foldier, fubject to itill more fevere
difcipline, enlifted for a certain, often for a confiderable term of years, is not on this acco unt a flave, though he is contented to obey the ftricteft commands of his officer. The Japanefe fpeak with horror of the Dutch dave-trade. The libery, both of bigh and low, is protected by laws; and the uncommora feverity of thofe laws, tugether with their certain execution, keeps every one within his proper limits. With refpect to foreign nations, there is nn people, in all the extent of India, fo vigilant over their fretiom, and none rante exempt from foreign invafion, opprefion or frand. The precautions ufed for this purpofe are withont parallel throughout the whole globe; for, fince all the natives who were abroad were recalled, none cain leave the coafts of the empirc, under the penalty of death; and no fortigner approach them, except a few Dutch and Chinefe, who, darng the whole time of their 1tay, are warched like prifeners of fate.

Almoft every perfon in Japan has a fervant, who waits upon him in the houfe; and, when he goes out, carries after him a cap, thoes, umbrella, a light, or any thing of this kind which he needs.

This nation has never been fubdued by any foreign power, not even in the moft remote periols; their chronicles contain fuch accounts of their valour, as one would rather incline to confider as fabulous inventions, than actual occurrences, if later ages had niot furbithea equal ftriking proofs of it. When the Tartars, for the firft time, in -99, had overrun part of lapan, and when, after a confiderable time had elapfed, their fleet was deftroyed by a violent ftorm, in the courfe of a fingle night, the Japanefe general attacked, and fo totally defeated, his mumerous and brave enemies, that not a fingle perfon furvived to return and carry the tidings of fuch an umparalleled defeat. In like manner, when the Japanefe were again, in r 28 r , invaded by the warlike Tartars, to the number of 240,000 fighting men, they gained a vidtory equally complete. The excirpation of the Portugnefe, and, with them, of the Chriftian religion, towards the begioning of the ifth centary, was fo complete, that farce a veftige can now be dricerned of its ever having exifed there. Many thourands of men were facrificed; and at the laft fiege alone, not leis than 37,006 . Nor are thefe victories, however figual, the only ones which difplay the courage of the Japanefe. Another infance, which occurred in $16_{3} \circ$, is a further proof of it. The Covernor of Formofa, which then belonged to the Dutch company, thought fit to treat with ill-advifed infulence and injuftice the mafter of a fmall Japanefe veffel who came thither to traffic.

The Afiatic, on his return, complained to the emperor of his ill treatment, as well as of the affront which was offered to the fovereign. His anger being the more roufed, as the infult proceeded from detpifed foreigners, and as he was incapable of avenging it, his life-guard addreffed bim in the following manner. "We will no longer guard your "6 perfon, if we are not able to protect your " honour: nothing but the blood of the of"fender can wafh away this fain: com. " mand, and we wiil either cut off his head, " or bring him lither alive, that you may " inflist punimment according to your good "pleafure, and bis deferts : fevers of us are " enough; neither the danger of navigation, "the ftrength of the fort, nor the number " of his guard, fhall free him from our venge" ance." After receiving orders, and taking prudent meafures, they arrive at Formola. Being admitted to an audience by the Governor, they draw their fabres, take him prifoner, and carry him ofi to their velfel. This andacions deed was archieved at mid day, in the prefence of the guard and domeftics, none of whom, aftonifhed and difmayed as they were, durt move a flep to the affiftance of their matter, whofe head was cleft in the fame inftant by the adventurers. (Kampfer, p. 479.)

He who thall confider their haughtmefs, fpirit, equity, and courage, will not be furprifed at finding them implacable towards their enemies, They are not lefs refentful and inexorable than intrepid and bigh-minded. Their hatred never appears in acts of violence, but is concealed under the utmoit coolnefs, till an occation of vengeance offers itfelf, I have feen no people fo little fubject to vehement emotions. You may abufe and infult them as much as you pleafe, they make no reply, but merely fhew their furprife, by coolly exclaiming, ha! ba! They conceive, however, in filence, the moft deadly hatred, which neither fatisfaction of any kind, length of time, nor change of circumftances, can appeafe. They omit no mark of politenefs, either in addrefing, or on meeting their adverfary, but they counterfeit as great regard for him as for others, till an opportunity of doing him fome effential damage occurs.

The names of fanilies, and of fingle per. fons, are under very diferent regulations from ours. The family name is never clanged, but is never ufed in ordinary converfation, and only when they fign fome writing; to which they alfo, for the molt part, aftix the in feal. There is alfo this peculiarity, that the furname is always placed firf; juft as in botanin cal books the generic name is always placed before the fpecific name. The pronicmen is al. ways ufed in addrefling a perfon ; and it is
changed feveral times in the courfe of life. A child receives, at birth, from its parents, a name, which is retained till it has itfelf a fon arrived at maturity. A perfon again changes his name, when he is invefted with any office; as alfo whon he is advanced to a higher truft; fome, as emperors and princes, acquire a new name after death. The names of women are lefs variable; they are, in general, borrowed from the moft beautiful flowers.

The drefs of the Japanefe deferves, more than that of any other people, the name of national ; fince they are not only different from that of all other men, but are alfo of the fame form in all ranks, from the monarch to his meaneft fubject, as well as in both fexes; and, what exceeds all credibility, they have not been altered for at leaft 2444 years. They univerfally confift of nightgowns, made long and wide, of which feveral are worn at once, by all ranks and all ages. The more diftinguifhed, and the rich, have them of the fineft filk; the poorer fort, of cotton. Thofe of the women reach down to the ground, and fometimes have a train; in the men, they reach down to the heels: traveliers, foldiers, and labourers, either tuck them up, or wear them only down to the knees. The habit of the men is generally of one colour; the women have theirs variegated, and frequently with flowers of gold interwoven. In fummer, they are either without lining, or lave but a thin one; in winter, they are fuffed to a great thicknefs with cotton or filk. The men feldom wear a great number, but the women thirzy, fifty, or more, all fo thin, that they fcarce together amount to five pounds. The undermotl ferves for a hirt, and is therefore either white or blue, and, for the moft part, thin and tranfparent. All thefe gowns are faftened round the waift with a belt, which, in the mea, are about a hand's-breadth; in the women, about a foot; of fuch a length that they go twice round the waift, and afterwards are tied in a knot, with many ends and bows. The knot, particularly among the fair fex, is very comfpicuous, and immediately informs the fpectator whether they are married or not. The unmarried have it behind, on their back; the married, before. In this belt the men fix their fahres, fans, pipe, tobacco, and medicine boxes. In the neck the gowns are always cut round, without a collar ; they, therffore, leave the neck bare; nor is it covered with cravat, cloth, or any thing elfe. The fleeves are always ill made, and out of all proportion wide : at the opening before, they are half fewed up, fo that they form a fack, in which the hands can be put in cold weather; they allo ferve for a pocket. Girls, in particular, have their
neeves fo long, that they reach down to the ground. Such is the fimplicity of their habit, that they are foon dreffed; and to undrefs, they need only open their girdle, and draw in their arms. There is, however, fome fnall vatiation in thefe gowns, according to the fex, age, condition, and . The very lower forts, as labourers, fifhermen, and failors, have, at their work, in fummer, either the upper part of the body naked, fo that the gowa is faftened only by the girdle; or they have only a girdle, which pafies between their legs, and is faftened behind.

- Men of better condition have a thort gown alfo, which reaches down to the waift, and a fort of breeches. The fhort gown is fometimes green, but generally black; when they return home, or enter their office, they take it off and fold it carefully, if no fuperior be prefent.

A drefs which is only ufed on particular occations, is called the compliment drefs; in this the inferior fort wait on the fuperior, and go to court. It is worn on the long gowns, which conftitute the general drefs of the nation. It contifts of two pieces, made of the fame kind of cloth. The lowermof piece is the long breeches juft mentioned, which, for this purpofe, are made of white ftuff, adorned with blue flowers. The upper piece is not very unlike the fhort gown lately defcribed; it differs only in heing widened behind, between the thoulders, and makes the wearer appear very broad-fhouldered.

Thele dreffes are partly of filk, partly of cotton, partly of linen, which is procared from a feecies of nettle. The higher fort wear the fineft filk, which in thinnefs and finenefs exceeds every thing produced by Enrope, or other parts of Afia. But as this cloth is fellom a foot in breadth, it is feldom brought to Europe as an article of commerce, The lower ranks wear cotton, which is produced and manufactured here in the greateft abundance.

Sometimes, though indeed only as a rarity, the Japanefe make a cloth from the morus papyriferus, which is either prepared in the fame way as paper, or eife fpun or woven. The latter, which is very fine, white, and like cotton, is fometimes afed for women's dres. The former, with flowers printed on it, makes long gowns, which are worn only by people advanced in life, fucla as old dignie taries, and that only in winter.

In general, it may be faid of the Japanefe drefs, that it is very large and warm ; that it is eafily put on and off; that it confuains no limb; that the fame habit fuits all; that there is no lofs of cloth; and that it may be made with little art and trouble; bat that if is inconvepient in mo-
ving, and ill adapted for the execution of moft things which occur to be done.

As the gowns, from their length, keep the thighs and legs warm, there is no occafron for flockings; nor to they ufe them in all the empire. Among poorer perfons on a journey, and among foldiers, which have not fuch long gowns, one fees bufkins of cotton. I have feen poor people, at Nagafaki, with focks of hempen cloth, with foles of cotton, for keeping the feet warm in the fevereft weather of winter.

Slizes, or, more"properly fpeaking, fippers, are, of all that is worn hy the Japanefe, the fimpleft, the meaneft, and the moft miferable, though in general ufe among high and low, rich and poor. They are ma e of interwoven rice-ftraw ; and fometimes, for perfons of diftinction, of reeds fplit very thin. They conlift only of a fole, withour upperleather or quarters. Before there pafles over, tranfverfely, a bow of linen, of a finger's breadth : from the point of the floe to this bow, goes a thin round band, which, running withis the great toe, ferves to keep the Thoe fixed to the fooc. The floe, being without quarters, lides, during walking, like a flipper. Travellers have three bands of twifted flraw, by which they faften the fhoe to the fort and leg, to prevent its falling off. Some carry feveral pairs of thoes with them when they undertake a journey. Shoes may, moreover, be bought, at a cheap rate, in every city and village. When it rains, and when the roads are miry, thefe ftraw fhoes abforb the moifture, and keep the feet wet. On the rnads you may every where fee wornout fhoes thrown afide by travellers ; particularly at the brooks, where they can waft their feet when they change fhoes. In raing and dirty weather, lumps of wood, excavated in the middle, with a bow and a band for the toe, are ufed inftead of thoes; fo that they can walk without foiling their feet. Some have the common ftraw-fhoes faftened on fuch pieces of wood, three inches high. The Japanefe never enter their houles with Thoes, but put them off in the entrance, or on a near the entrance. This precaution is taken for the fake of their neat carpets. During the time the Dutch refide in Japan, as they have fometimes occafion to pay the natives vifits in their houfes, and as they have their own apartment at the factory covered with the fame fort of carpets, they do not wear Europenn moes, but have, in their ftead, red, green, or black nippers, which can eafily be put off at entering in. They, however, wear flockings, with fhoes of cotton, faitened by buckles. Thefe flones are made in Japan, and may be wafhed whenever they beçome dirty.

The way of dreffing the hair is not lefs peculiar to this people, and lefs univerfally prevalent among them, than the ufe of their long gowns. The men mave the head from the forehead to the neck; and the hair remaining on the temples, and in the nape, is well bermeared with oil, turned upwards, and then tied with a white paper thread, which is wrapped round fereral times. The ends of the bair heynud the head are cut croffways, ahou: a finger's leugth being left. This part, after being pafted together with oil, is bent in fuch a manner, that the point is brought to the crown of the head, in which fituation it is fixed, by pafing the fame thread round it once. Great attention is paid to this head-drefs; and the hair is fhaved every other day, that the fprouting points may not diffigure the hald part. Priefts and phyficians, with interpreters that are not arrived at maturity, make the only exception to this rule. Priefts and phyicians fhave the whole head, by which they are difinguifhed from all other ranks; and interpreters retain all their hair till the beard begins to appear. Women, except fuch as happen to be feparated from their hufbands, fhave no part of their bead. Such a perfon I had occafion to fee at Jeddo. She was wandering about the country, and, with her bald head, looked particularly ill. Other women turo their hair upwards with oil and vifcid fuhtannces, fometimes quite clofe to the head, and at others fpread out at the fides in the form of wings. The unmarried are frequently diftinguithed by thefe wings. Before she knot is placed a broad comb, which, among the lower fort, is of japanned wood; but, among the higher, of tortoife-fhell. Some wear flowers in their hair ; but vanity has not yet led them to load their ears with ornaments.

The head is never covered with hat or bonnet in winter or in fummer, except when they are on a journey; and then they ufe a conical hat, made of a fort of grafs, and fixed with a ribband. I have feen fuch a hat worn by fifhermen. Some travelling women, who are met on the roads, have a bonnet like a fhaving-bafon inverted on the head, which is made of cloth, in which gold is interwoven. On other occafions, their maked heads are preferved, hoth from rain and the fun, by umbrellas. Travellers, morenver, have a fort of riding-coat, made of thick paper oiled. They are worn by the upper fervants of primes, and the fuite of other travellers. I and my fellow-travellers, during our journey to court, were obliged to provicie fuch for our attendants, when we paffed though the place where they are made.

A Japanefe always has his arms painted on one or more of his garments, efpecially on

## THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

the long and finort gowns, on the fleeves, or between the fhoulders; fo that nobndy can fteal; which otherwife might eafily happen in a conntry where the clothes are fo much alike in ftuff, hlape, and fize.

The houfes are, in general, of wood and phafter, whitewafhed on the outfide, fo as perfectly to refemble a houfe built of ftone. The beams are all perpendicular and horizontal; none go in an oblique direction, as elfewhere is ufual in houfes conftrueted of fuch materials. Between the pieces of wood, which are fquare, and but thm, bambous are interwoven, which are afterwards plaftered with a mixture of clay, fand, and chalk. Thus the walls are not very thick, but, when whitewafhed, they make a tolerahly gond appearance. Thereare no parti-tim-walls within the houle; it is lupported by upright pieces, which, at the ceiling, and at the floor, have crofo-pieces paffing between them with grooves, which after-
wards ferve for parting the rooms. The whole houfe, at firft, makes but a fingle room, which can be parted into feveral, by nisiting-boards in the grooves of the crolspieces. They ufe, for this purpofe, thin boards varnifhed over and covered with thick opake and painted paper. The ceiling is made of boards jointed clofe together; but the floor, which is always elevated above the ground, coufilts of hofe planki. The roof confints of tiles, made in a peculiar manner, very thick and heavy. The meaner houfes are covered with flabs, upon which an heap of ftones is laid to fix them down.

The houfes commonly confift of two ftories, of which the upper is feldom inhahited; it is re:y low, and ferves for a lumber-room. The houfes of the rich and great are larger, and make a greater thew than thofe of others; bat they are not above two ftories, or at moft twenty feet in height.
[ $T_{c} b_{i}$ continucid.]

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

FRAGMENTS by LEO, No. Vili.

Quardoque bonus dormitat Homeras.

LAST night, at the Club, Tom Triplet ftumed us all with his vociferous criticifm. A few evenings hefore he hat produced an ode, which he faid was written by a young man in the comotry; but which every rime prefent fufpecied to be his own. Our Znilu, Dick Diftich, paffed feveral cutting obervations upon it, every one of which evidently cut Mr. Triplet to the quick. He then turned his tale, and, recovering himiclf, faid he bad only afcribed the ode to a young man that he might hear our opinions on it, but that in reality it was written by a young lady, whofe old maiden aunt, as it contained a family compliment, was defirous to have a few copies of it printed, and had fent it to him to get it correfed for that purpore. He was under great obligations, he zelded, to the old haly, and would be happy to ferve her: then archly turning to his old antagonift Dick Diftich, and claiming his friendflup from his former profeffons, begged his aftiftance in correcting the young lady's ode, as he now called it. Dick was a little pazzled at this requef-Rather than mend a Ine of it, he would have fat a whole winternight on the cold ground. - At laft, looking very ferions, Mr. Triplet. fays he, I will tell yon a fahle. "A countryman who was very food of his bees, took great jleafure in feeing them rove from flower to flower. While he was thus one day obferving lis little chymints, an unlucky bee lighted on a certain
fuhftance which a dog leaves hehind him. You curfed fuol, cried the farmer, do your think to make honey of thet? But you fhall not foil my live; and inftantly he trampled the poor mittaken animal to death." Tom Triplet felt tiee allufion feverely, and nipped the ode into his pocket in profownd filence, which he preferved without one effort to fpeak during the reft of the evening. Dick Diftich, who is poffeffed neither of my friend Tom's ingenuity nor modeffy, eagerly feized the opportunity of his deep filence, and with great triumph expatiated on the topics of difpute which had fornerly been between them. Rhyme, faid Dick, is a vile monkim invention, as different from what the ancients called rytbonus, as Homer's exalted poetry is from the fchool-boy ftrains of Virgi. Blank verfe is the brighteft gleyy of our Englifn Mufes; and he that cannot read it properly ought never to open his mouth, when tafte and poetry are the fubjects of converfation. Mr. Pope ought to have heen crucified for pretending to tranflate Homer in rhyne; and is certainly, at this moment, hung up in a bafket in Tartarus for fo doing, like Socrates in Ariftophanes's comerly of the Clouds. As to Virgil's Eneid, Taffo's Jernfalem, and Voltaire's Henriade, it is impoffible that any man who can reatl and relifh the Greek, can read ten lines of them without unipeakable difguf. Every thing that is tolerable in them is borrowed frum Homer; but borrowed and re-

Flected in fuch a manner as the moon borrows and reflects the light of the fun. For my part, I like to drink at the fountain-head ; the waters of Helicon lofe their fpirit, when conveyed through the leaden and wooden pipes of imitators and tranllators. After all fuch evaporating and flattening conveyance, they may do very well for you, Mr. Triplet; but for me, even Milton, with all the advantage of blank verfe, is but like a tin tunnel conveying the fmoke, and hut very fellom any of the genuine flafhes of Homer's fire. In this manner Dick Diftich triumphed over his filent antagonift ; and it muft be owned, however abruptly he delivered himfelf, he fpoke the real fenfe of many a modern critic. As I am rather inclined to think better of Virgil and Taffo, I ventured to repeat the line from Horace at the top of this memorandum, tó which I was immediately anfwered by the following well-known line from Rofcommon:

## It is not Homer nods, but we that dream.

Homer in every inftance, cried our exulting orator, which dulnefs has called napping, is only preparing his audience for a glorious burft of lightning and thander, which his feeble imitators can only emulate by fquibs and crackers.- In fhort, Mr. Dittich had all the triumph and talk to himielf. But laft night, as mentioned at the beginning, the tables were fadly turned againft him. Tom Triplet had recovered the fit of ficknefs which the damnation of his ode had given him, and came amply prepared to revenge himfelf on Dick Diftich, who, wheii Tom is in fpirits, is by no means his match. Without taking any particular notice of Diftich, Mr. Triplet expatiated on the abfurdity of appealing to the pradice of the Greek and Roman poets in defence of Euglifh blank verfe, the genius of thefe languages nor admitting the fmalleit comparifon. I have often found, faid he, that thofe who are moft fupercilious in dereifing every thing except Homer in his naaive Greek, pretending with what raptures they relifh him in his own tongue, are frequently, on trial, unable to conftrue three lines of that poet together. I have alto met with many enthuffafts for the fuperior mufic and dignity of blank verfe, who, on trial, have been found to have no ear, and were utterly incapable of reading any one page of their admired Paradife Loft, the Seaions, or the Night Thoughts, with the fmalleft degree of modulation or harmony. The vanity of being thought wifer than their neighbours, and of fuperior tafte, is the Will o-the-ruifp that leads them on; and pitchng on Homer and Milton as the objects of their admiration, they think they cannot be wrong. And right
as they may be in the general choice, they never defcend to particulars but they are fure to ftumble, and fhew how much they are in the dark. My friend Mr. Diftich, when he was all talk the other evening, afferted that Virgil and Tafo borrowed every thing that was tolerable in their works from Homer ; but it was only as the moon borrows her light from the fun, reflecting back a very feeble ray of the original fplendour. Many a conceited critic has faid the fame. But after all, the fact is not altered.-And the fact is, that Virgil, in his Hell and Elyfium, and in many inferior places has lighted a torch at Homer's candle that has outblazed the original light. And there is oue great fault that occurs, on every opportunity to admit it, ia Homer; a fault that would nigh damnany modern production; I mean the wretched manner in which he acquits himfelf in his duels. After the grandeft preparations that can be imagined; imagery, fimilies, and deficription of the nobleft kind exhanfted, what a wretclied figure do his heroes make in fingle combat ! - They firft hurl their lances at one another; fo far it is well ; then they draw their fwords, but do nothing with them ; and then they throw ftones at one another, and feem afraid to come within each other's reach: and then, if they happen to furvive fuch a dreadful combat, they tell long ftories to one ancther. When Hector is like tobe matered by Actilles at lance and javelin toffing, he draws his fword, and flies at his enemy as an eagle on his prey ; but we hear no more of the fword, but find Hector immediately tugging at a huge ftone that ten men of Homer's days could not raife, while Achilles looks on quite idle till Hector has time to throw it at him: be then returns the compliment in kind. Hector then takes to his heels, and runs at leaft twelve miles at friil fpeed, with Achilles after him, drawn by his immortal horfes. Nay, fmile not at the iweive miles, faid Mr. Triplet; for a city of four miles in circumfereace could bardly consain the inhabitans given to Troy by Homer : yet Hector mult run three times round it before Achilles's immortal horfes can come up with him; and then he muft be killed with a lance, at an opening in his armopr; a victory much about as honourable as footing a man with a piftol who has got no piful to oppote you Indeed Homer's conduct in the death of Hector is fo abfurd, that it would have difgraced any of Blackmore's Artburs. And what but the utmoft depravity of tafte and perverfenels of judgement can be blind to the infuite fuperiority of Taffo in defribing his duels. In that modorn you fee the high firitit of chivairy, and frwardimen in carnelt.- There you fee done what youexpected; no ichool-boy pelt-
ing with dirt and cabbage-ftems, and then either taking fome bafe advantage, or telling tales to one another. Homer's duels deferve no better illuntration. If you fay he defcribes fingle combat as it really was in his time, I deny it. Hiftory gives us very different deferiptions of the combats when heroes met in battle. When Gryllus, the foin of Xenophon, killed Epaminondas, at the battle of Mantinea, there were mo long tales told to each other; there was none of Homer's trifliag between them. To fay that Homer defcribed his fingle combats from real practice is juft the fame as to fay, that a man already overpowered in the conflict coukd yet run twelve miles, or more, ere the fleeteft horfes of the age, for fuch are thofe of Achilles defcribed, could overtake him. Nor is Homer lefs happy in his long tales, often fo abfurdly told by his heroes in the heat of battle. Prejudice itfelf, if not downrigit wilfully blind, muft own, that the narrative of Eneas to Dido, long as it is, is animated star ughout, and that the intereil rifes to the end in a mafterly manner. But what are Homer's tales ? They all either want intereft, or propricty of introduction ; and if wewill all w ourfelves to judge from what we do feel, we muft pronounce them tirefome. What reader has patience to get through the Long old man's goffipping fory which Phxnix tells Achilles, and with which one of the moft interefting parts of the Iliad, the refufal of Achilles to be reconciled to Agamemnon, is moft difagreeably fufpended! The other evening, when I ventured to cite Horace for faying that bonef/ Homer's mufe fometimes fell afieep, I was pertly anfwered,

If is not Homer nods, but we that dream.
The fame critic has faid,
" When Virgil feems to trifle in a line,
"Tis but the prelude of fome grand defign."

For my part, I have no fuch blind complaifance to either Virgil or Homer. I flatter myfelf that I cain both fee and relifh their beauties; but no cool-brained man will turn knight-errant, as many of their Critics have done, to defend their faults. And fo far are thofe parts of Homer which have been called nodding, from being defigned only to prepare his audience, as Mr. Diftich and many a doughty critic have afferted, for a glorious burft of thunder and lightning, that the very contrary is the fact. All the thuuder and fublimity are exhaufted in the grand preparation with which he introduces more circumftances than his fingle combats: for often, after raifing the expectation to the very higheft pitch, then comes Homer's nap, and the reader is left difappointed and chagrined, in proportion as he entered into the fpirit of the fublime introduction. When Hector has ftormed the Grecian camp, and is on the point of burning their thips, the council of the Grecian chiefs, who are tired out, and mofly wounded in the day's hattle, is defcribell with the moft folema importance. They are loft in terror, and know not what to do in this their moft dangerous and critical emergency. The wife Ulyffes rifes to fpeak; all is attention; even the Gods ftoop down from Olympus to hear what he has got to fay. And what is it? Why, truly, what is only fit for a burtefque poem.-Conider, fays he, my friends, that fighting requires ftrength, without which we are fure to be vanquifhed. Strength depends on the animal fpirits, and thofe arife from good living ; from porkers' chines and bowls of generous wine : therefore, I advife you to poltpone fighting of Hector, and let is go to fupper. - Such is the exact argument of the fpeech of Ulyffes, introduced with all the preparatory importance and grandeur of which the fublime genius of Homer was mater:-Giebera defunt.

CURIOUS PARTICULARS of the HORSES of this COUNTRY in ANCIENT TIMES.
[From the Northumbriand Householu Boox, firft printed in 1768 , the M 5 of which is now in the poffenion of the Duke of Northumberland, and which is intituled, "The Regulations and Eftablithment of Algemon Percy, the fifth Earl of Northum"berland, begun auno I 512 ."]

THIS is the ordre of the chequir roul of the nombre of all the horiys of my lordis and my ladys, that are apoynted to be in the charge of the hous yerely, as to tay: gentill hors, palfreys, hobys, naggis, clothfek hors, male-hors.

Fint, gentill hors, to fand in my lordis flable, fix. Item, palfreys of my ladys, to wit, one for my lady, and two tor her gentill women, and vone for her chamberer. Four hobys and naggis fur my lordis oone
faddill, wiz. oone for my lorde to ride, oone to lede for my lorde, and oone to ftay at home for my lorde.

Item, chariot hors to fond in my Jordis Atable yerely, Seven great trottynge hors to draw in the chariott, and a nagg for the charintt man to ride ; eight. Again, hors for lorde Percy, his lordfhips fon and beir. A grece doble trottynge hors for my lorde Percy, to travel on in winter. Item, a great doble trottynge hors, called a curtal, for his
lordinip to ride on out of townes. Another trottynge gambaldyn hors for his lordifhip to ride upon when he comes into townes. An amblynge horfe for his lordfhip to journey on dayly. A proper amblyng little nagg for his lordthip when he gaeth on hunting or bawking. A gret amblynge gelding, or trottynge gelding, to carry his male."

Such were the horfos of ancient days, ranked into claffes, and allotted to different fervices.

The gentil horfe was one of a fuperior and diftinguithed breed, fo called in contraft to fuch as were of a miean and ordinary extraction. The Italians, at this day, call their nobleft breeds, Razza gentile. Gentleman is underftoud in this fenfe, fignifying a perfon of better birth and family.
Palfreys were an elcgant and eafy fort of horles; which for their gentlenefs and agreeable paces, were ufed upon common occafions by military perfons and others; who referved their great and managed horfes for battle and the tournament. Their pleafing qualities foon recommended them to the fairfex, who, having no coaches, ufed thefe palfreys, and always travelled on horfeback.

Hobys were ftrong active horfes, of rather a fmall fize. They are reported to be originally natives of Ireland, and were fo much liked and ufed, as to become a proverbial expreflion for any thing of which people are extremely fond. Nags come under the fame defcription as to their fize, qualities, and employments.

Clothjek wals a cloak-bag horfe, as maleborfe was one that carried the portmantean. Horles to draw the chariots were zuaggon horfes; from the French word charrette, whence the Englifh word cart; for neither coaches, nor even chariots (in our prefent acceptation of that word) were known as this time. Indeed, the ufe of coaches was not known in England till the year 5580 (in Q. Eluabeth's reign), when they were introdluced by Fitz Allen Earl of Arundel. Till this period, faddle horfes and carts were the
only method of conveyance for all forts of people; and the Qieen rode behind her Matter of the Horfe, when the went in flate to St. Paul's. This fathion, however, prevailed only in the former part of her reign, and was totally fuppreffed by the appearance of coacles. Their ineroduction occafioned a much larger demand for horfes than former times had wanted; and fuch was the nurnber of them employed in this fervice, that, at the latter end of the Qieen's reign, a bill was propofed in the Houfe of Lords, to reftrain the fuperfluous and excellive ufe of coaches. It was rejected upon the fecond reading. The Lords, however, directed the AttorneyGeneral to perufe the ftatutes for the promoting the breed of horfes, and to confider of fome proper bill in its room.

A gret doble truttynge horfe was a tall, broad, and well-fpread horie, whofe beft pace was the trot, being too unwielly in himfelf, or carrying too great a weight, to be able to gallop. Doblc, or double, fignifies broad, hig, fwelled-out; from the double of the French, who fay of a broad-loined filleted horfe, that he has les reins doubles-and double bidct. The Latin adjective duplex gives the fame meaning. Virgil, fpeaking of the herfe, fays," at duplex agritur per lumbos ipina." He allo ures "duplex dorfum," and "duplex corona," in the fenfe of very bival and large. And Horace has " diaplice ficu," the large broad fig.

A cuttal is a harfe whote tail is cut or Thortened -in the French surtaud.

A gambaldynge horie was one of thew and parade, a managed horfe, from the Italian gamba a leg.

An amblynge horfe is ton well known to need explanation. The ambic, long before this time, ats well as for a long while after, was fuch a favourite pace, and fo much liked for its eafe and fmootheer, that almoft all faddle horfes were taught to perform it, e pecially thofe who were tude by the rich, the indulenf, and infirm.

ABRIDGEMENT of a very CURIOUS WORK, (litle known) enaitied, " P:CTOR ERRANS," written by M. HHIL. ROHR.
[By the Late Mr, W. Bowyer, Printer, F. S. A.]

PAINTERS err; I. In reprefenting the Creator as an old man, the "! Ancient of Days" of Dan. vii. 9 , cenfured by Augutin, Ep. cxxii
II. In pajnting the ferpent which tempted Eve withoit feet: whereas his creeping on his belly was inflicted on him as a punifhment. See Pole's Synopr, in Gen. iii. I. 4 .
III. Many of them pl ce one angel with a drawn fword as a guard is Paradife, when Egror. Mac.
man was expelled from it, Gen. iii. when the text fays there were more, Cbirubik, piural. See Pole.

1V. Falfely make Noah's ark a fquare houfe placed on a round thip, whereas the ank itfelf was more probahly round.
V. Mined by the Vulgate, they reprefent Abraham with a fword in his hand, when he was to facrifice laac, inftead of a facrificing knife, as the Hebrew exprefes it, Gen
xx. 10, with which he afterwards flew the ram. See Pifcator in loc. Pole's Synopf. \&c.
VI. Falfely reprefent Ifaac kneeling before the pile of wood, with his face towards it; whereas, as the Hebrew word means, his bands were tied to bis foct backward, and he was laid on the pile, with his face upwards, as the facrifice ufed to be.
VII. Without any authority from Scripsure, Exod. xii. 12, \&cc. reprefents the Ifraelites eating the Rafchal Lamb at their going out of Egypt fianding. The Scripture is filent as to the pefture, whether it was ficcing or ftanding. See Schmidius on Math. zxvii.

VIII, Exod. xxxiv. 29. the Vulgate renders evop carauta effot facios Juas; ; whence the painters have reprefented Mofes with horns coming out of his head. But the Hebrew word denotes the glory that fhone in bis face, as the LXX, have rightly rendered it

IX. In Canticles i. 4 . the Vulgate reads, Trabe me, poft Se currimus in odorem unguentoyum tuorum; which Hermanus Hugo having trannated in his Emblerns, lib. ii. Emblem 8, tias obliged his painter to reprefent the bridegroom going before with a cenfer of frankincenfe, of which there is not a word in the Hebrew, nor in any approved verfion, the Hebrew having only Trabe mo poff fo.
X. Ifaiah is painted as fawn afunder, from rhe head thro' the body, of which we have no fufficient authority. But as this has been believed by many of the Fathers, we will let it pafs as dubious.
XI. Cornelius à Lapide fays, that in an ancient MS. of Baflius Porphyrogenitus the prophet Daniel is painted as bobsoada'; againft the authority of all biftory, which sells us that he dicd a matural death, Dan. xii. 13. Jotephus, Hitt. X: I2. The report of his being belleaded is portentam fabu!ce se prerile duliviun, fays Reinfius, Vai. Lect. Lib. ii. $\therefore 13$.
yif. The painting rays of glory round the heads of Chrit, the Virgin Mary, and the Aporties, is an univerfal cutom, taken ap without any fufficient foundation.
XIII. John the Evangelift painted young, while writing his Gorpel, which he wrote, as fome fuppofe, af ninety years of age; but all agree, when he was very old.
XIV. To ridicule the Chriftians, fome one reprefented a perion in a gown, with affes *ats sand one foot hoofed, holding a book in
his hand, with thefe words underneath, Deus Ciarifianorum Ononcbyyis. "This was that Anah that found the mules in the wildernefs, as he fed the affes of Zibeon his father."What they faid of Anah, they afcribed to Mofes : and afterwards from the Jews to the Chriftians, as Selden tells us, De Diis Syntag. II. Yof. de Idul, lib, iii. c. 75.
XV. Without any authority or reafon, they reprefent Jofeph, the hufband of the Virgin Mary, as an old man.
XVI. In the Virgin Mary's Conception, fome reprefent Chrift as an infant defcending from heaven, bearing his crofs in his hand: which, in picture, is the very fenfe of the Valentinian herefy.
XVII. In the pictures of the Nativityp an ox and an afs are reprefented feeding at the manger, which arofe probably from the falfe tranflation of the LXX. Hab. iii. 2. है
 malium: cognoferis. Jerom, according to the Hehrew, renders is medio annorum vivificas illud. Vide Caf c. Baron. Exerc. ii. § ii From this, joined to If. iii. I. the ox knores: bis owner, and the afs bis fier's crib, arole the cuftom of placing thofe two animals as guelts at that folemnity. ${ }^{+}$
XVIII. The Magi who came to Chrift are reprefented as Kings witis crowns on their beads, and to have been three only in number, and one of them of a tawny complexion: for uone of which circumftances we have any authority.
XIX. Simeori, Matt. ii. 25. is pifured in the habit of a prieft, and blind, againft all authority, as Bp. Montague obferves, Orig. Eccl. part r.p. ión.
XX. Matt. iii. 4. Mark j. 8. John the Bapsift is uftually painted as a fatyr, with the fkin of a camel thown over him. But be had probaby a coarfe veftment made of camel's hair, as Beza maintains, and Luther's verfion expreftes it.

Matt. iv. ©. Our Savour is reprefented as fer by the devil on a flaty fipire + of the Temple : but as the roofs of the Jowith houles were flat, furrounded with a parapet wall, fo probably a paraper wall was carried round the temple, for ennament's fake, as Grotias oblerves on Deut. xxii. 8; and Chrift prohably was placed within-fide of that wall.
XXI. The painters reprofent the houfes of the Ifraclites with flant roofs, like our modern ones, directly contrary to the command given them, Deut. xxii 18. Whence we often find mention made of walking on the

* The margin of the quarto edition has filendens.- Ep:T.
$\mp$ The 0 z and an ais are introduced at the Nativity merely to Shew that it hap ened in a fable EDIT.
+ The criginat in wiat. iv. 5. and Lulse iv. 9. is mispuygov, a battlement,
battlements of their houfes, I Sam. ix. 25 , 26. 2 Sam. xi. 2. xyi. 22. See Matt. x. 22.
XXII. Luke xvi. 2x. Lazarus is by fome ill-reprefented, lying along in the parlour of the rich man, as if a man full of fores would be admitted within doors. By others he is reprefented lathed by the fervants, while the dogs lick his fores, to whom he was grown familiar by his frequent coming thither.But he would hardly have come again, if he had been fcourged away by the fervants.
XXIII. Matt. xxi. 21. At Chrif's proceffion into Jerufalem, boughs and the clothes of the populace are reprefented ftrewed under the feet of the afs ; but that, as Lightfoot obferves, would rather have made the afs to fumble. It is probable, therefore, that they built fmall houfes on the road-fide with boughs, and covered them with their garments, as was ufual on the feaft of Tabernacles. Lightuoot Hor. Hebraic. in Matth.
XXIV. Chrift is reprefented fitting at table with his guefts the difciples, Matt. xxvi. and John, like an infant, before him, in his bofom. But the Jews, it is well known, like the Romans, ufed at this time to eat lying along, as appears from the words
 N. T. and from Lazarus being faid to be carried to Abraham's boforn, Luike xvi. 12.
XXV. The bread which Chrift broke with his difciples, Matt. xxy. 26, is often reprefented as a piece of a great loaf. But the Jews - fed at their meals fmall loaves, or manchets, as we find from the mention of breaking them fo often mentioned, as Matt. xxvi. 26. Mark vi. $4^{1}$. vii. $10, \& c$. and from the fragments which were left, Matt. xiv. 20, xv. 37.
XXVI. In the monaftery of St. Mary Magdalen at Madgeburgh, Chrift is reprefented lying down in a brook fuil of fharp Atones. A conceit formed from John xviii. 1. He went forth with bis difciples over the brook Cedron; and Pral. cx. 7. He fhall drink of the brook in the way; which is no fupport for the painter's fancy.
XXVII. Some painters reprefent Chrift fcourged with vodis, others with thangs or fcourges, Matt. xxvii. 26. Mark x. 26. Luke xii. 33. That the former are wrong is clear, from the word in the text $\varphi_{\zeta} \alpha \Gamma \bar{E} \lambda \lambda \tilde{y} y$, Matt. xxvii. 26. Mark xv. 26. and $\mu$ acaty Luke xvii. 33. which denote fourges, not rods. It is faid that the Jews ufed only fcourges, Buxtorf, Syn. Jud. c. xx. And though the Romans ufed rods, witnefs that form, L. lictor colliga manus, caput obnubito, Fircis cidito; yet this form was left off ins time, Cic. pro Rabirio Cof. and fourging was introduced in later times. Sciendum eff, Pilatum Romanorum legibus judicium miniflaffe, quabus fancilum crat, wt qui crucifgitur prius
flaceleis verberetur. Rich. Montacut. Orig. Ecclef. tom. 1. part. poft. p. 390 , from Jerom. But this Artift does not feem to know that fagellum denoted a swig as well as virga.

In this fcene of the fcourging, two executioners are reprefented as petforming the act; whereas, according to the Roman cuftom, only one was employed, as appears from the form before cited; and according to the Jewin likewife, as Buxtorf fhews from the Mifhna. According to which likewife the pillar, to which the criminal was bound, was only about a cubit and a half; not of that leng th in which it is ufually painted.
XXVIII. Some reprefent Chrift and Simon the Cyrenian both bearing the crofs at once, exprefsly againf the narration in Matt. xxvii. 32.

In fome pictures the crofs on which Chrift is crucified is reprefented like a capital $T$, with the upright beam not projecting above the traufverfe; which, though it was the form of fome croffes, was not fo of our Saviour's, aotording to Jufin Martyr ; and fee Lipfius de Cruce.

Another miftake is committed when they reprefent the feet of Chriff faftened to the crofs with one nail only; i. e. with three nails in all, two through the hands, and one through: the feet: whereas Irenzus, Jufin Martye, Cyprian, Nonnus in Paraphr. p. 230, ver. 37, exprefsly mention four nails. And the fame method is attefted by Plautus;

Ego dabo ei talentum primus, qui in crucem excurrerit,
Sed ea lege, wiffigantur, bis pedes, bis blam cbia.
The two malefactors (ill called thieves), who were crucified whth Chrift, are repreSented generally with their hands and feet tied to the crols: but why their hands and feet fhould not be reprefented nailed likewife, no reafon can be affigned. Nomnus is exprefs,

tom. I. par. ii. p. m. 393.
A fmall feat was in the middle of the up. right beam, as Juftin Martyr likewife teftifies; but is ufually omitted by the painters of the Crucifixion.

The foldier who pierced the fide of Chrift is generally painted on horfeback; contrary to the exprefs teftimony of John, an eye-

 ร̧ál6utns, by tfelf, denotes only a foot-foldier, and the fpear $\lambda$ oryn was not the wea pon of the horfe. Jufly therefore does Salmafius biame Xaverius the Jefuit for following this error in the Hiftory of Clwitt, publifhed by Lud, de Dieu. See Salm. en, vi, ad

Bartholin. The former of thefe two reafons is a grood one, but the latter not fo; for in the latter times the horfe ufed $\lambda$ orypen as well



 TAIL YAAIE InIIE S2N. See Schelius in Hyginum, c. xii. p. m. 297.
XXIX. In the defcent of the Holy Ghoft on the Apoftles on the day of Pentecoft, Acis ii. 1 , fome painters reprefent the Virgin Mary in the midft of them ; that the may, as Beza obierves, appear the Queen of the Apoftolical College.

Tongues in the fhape of fire are likewife seprefented as fitting on the boads of the Apoftes: but, according to Urfinu, Analect. lib. vi. c. 38. the fiery tongues were (een, $\ddot{\omega} \Phi \theta_{n \sigma \alpha y}$, in the mouths of the Aportles; and what is faid to fit or reft upon them was the Holy Spirit, which iminediately follows, according to the Hebrew conftruction [or rather the fire which is juft before mentioned] : And tongues, as of fire, ware feen diffributed amongt $t b_{c m}$, and it [the fire] - effed upon eacb of them, and they were all filled wutt the Holy Ghof. This, in my opinion, is fo forced a conftruction, that I recommend to the painters to keep to their old copies.
XXX. Paul, at his converfion, is ufually reprefented on horfeback, and falling from bis borfe at the heavenly vifion, Acts ix. 2 .

But it is more probable he was traveiling on foot, otherwife his fudden fall from a horfe would have endangered his life. His companions, it is faid, stood Speechlefs, ver. 7.; and ver. 8 , that tbey led bim by tbe hand. Had he been on horfeback, they would more probably have fet him on his horfe again.
XXXI. Puinters reprefent Chrif proftrate before the Father, fupplicating for our falvation; whereas the Scripture reprefents him as fitting on the right harid of the Father. See Rom. viii. 26. I. John ii. I.
XXXII. Why Death is ufually painted like a fkeleton, with an hour-glafs and a fcythe, we know not. It is not the figure of Death in the Apocalypre, ch. vi. 8, or of Death among the ancierts, which was that of a bealt with large teeth and crooked nails.
XXXIII. Chrift coming to judge the world is reprefented fitting on a raiubow; taken no doubt from Apocalypfe, iv. 3. Compare with Matt. xxv. 3I. But it cannot be Chrift who fits on the throne in the Revelations; for the is reprefented by the Lamb, cap. v. 7, as atl commentators agree.
XXXIV. The woman who wafhed the feet of Jefus with her hair, Luke vii. 38, is reprefented failing down at his feet, wher the text fays fle stood at his feet.
XXXV. The fons of Zebedee are repre fented as children.

## Fer the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. FLORIO and LUCiLLA; or, the VIRTUOUS but FATAL ELOPEMENT. A MORAL TALE.

THE farther we remove from great cities, the nearer, genierally fpeaking, do we approacis to thofe icenes of guittlefs happinefs which are at once the fruit and the reward of genuine love-that love which, implanted by Heaven, and cherifhed by Virtue, forms to furceptible minds a paradife, if a parad fe there be on earth. In fuch peaceful retreats-to the eternal difgrace of diffipated grandeur-the heroie principles of Lonour are alone confibered as the glocy of man, while the ingenuous ones of virtuous fenfibility form the bafis of every thing that is held amiable in woman.

Haplefs Florio! haplers Lucilla! why, born and educated as ye boti were in the bofim of Truth and Innocence-why, alas! were ye dettined to prove to an abandoned world, that it is not here but berenfter that Truth and Ingocence are to look for either favour or protiction?

In the ffory of this ill-fated pair-a fory which is already too well known to many fanilics in thefe kimgderm-there are few
incidents; but every incident feems in fome fenfe to convey with it a moral ; and few as they are, they shall be related with fidelity.

Florio was a young, and moft accomplithed Officer, in one of our marching regiments. Soon after the commencement of the American war, when every nerve was exerted, but exerted in vain, to rear the ftandard of triumph over our revolted colonies, it was his lot to be ordered into Wales, as the commander of a little recruiting party; and it was his lot alfo to be fationed ia a town little diftant from the abode of the fair Lucilla, the only daughter of a gentleman of the very firt confequence in the county of -

It was at a private ball that they firf met ; and if ever a love at firft figbt could be juftified by the laws of either prudery or prudence it feems to be in the cafe of Florio and Lucilla. Formed as it were by Nature for each other, their eyes no fooner met than whele volumes of love were mutually, but infenfibly, expreffed by them. The littie God had inftantaneouny transfixed both
their bofoms with one of his moft refintefs ariows; and well might they each have faid, as Romeo did in a fimilar fituation,
" I look'd, and gaz'd, and never mifs'd " my heart,
"It fled fo pieafingly away."-
Like Romeo, alas ! they were alfo doomed to expericnce that
"Fathers have flinty hearts."
Lucilla-who long had been denied the fweets of maternal tendernefs and indulgence, lived under the roof of a father who loved her dearly. Frequently in his hours of goodhumoured fondrefs would he call her his angel-his goddefs; but in fact the only idols he cordialiy wormipper, were his guineas, his acres, and the genealogical table of a family as old as that of the famed Cadwallader, and doubtlefs, though he fcrupled not to pronounce himfelf a lineal defcendant from it, to the full as vifionary alfo.

Avarice and pride:-What a coalition of paffions in the breaft of a parent, who feemed no longer to know any real felicity but in the fordid or felf-confequential cratification of them!

They were indeed an infuperable bar to the hopes of our lovers; for Florio had little to boaft on the fcure of pedigrce, and fill lefs on that of fortune. Lucilla was no firanger to thefe circumfrances; and they ferved only to encreafe her tendernefs for Florin ; though, at the fame time, the was aware, that, uith ber fatber's corfont, the never foould have the happinefs to call him Husband.

In the mean while, Florio was a daily vifitor of the old gentieman, with whom he fo highly ingratiated himelf, that he could have obtained from him almoft any gift, but the only one for which his foul panted- the gift of his Davghter.-In this gift a fuppofed contamination of the blond of an ancient Briton would have been included; and too well did our lover know, that, fhould he dare to utter to him a fingle fyllable on the fubject of a matrimonial connection, he would never more be permitted to enjoy even a fight of his adored Lucilla,

Many weeks, however, were not fuffered to elapie before the feelings of both Florio and Lucilla were put to a cruel teit, in conrequence of the arrival of an exprefs, commanding the young officer immedately to juin his legiment, in order to embark for America.-

Amekica! Fatal was the found, when it reached the ears of Lucilla, and awfully ominous was it to the fond, the darling youth of her innocent affections -

What was to be dene $i$-Lucilla could not live but in the prefence of her Florio; and the idea of deaving belind hiro his La-
cilla was worfe than ten thoufand deaths to our enamoured hero.-Circumfanced as they were, from the bafe, or, at beft, the abfurd and zvoridly, prejudices of a parent, whofe breaft had long been infenfible to all the foft emotions that flow from love, they confulted their hearts, and determined to follow love's dietates; that is, plainly to exprefs it, to elope, and feek for happinefs in each other, even at earth's witmort verge, fhould Fate conduct them thither.

On the eve of her departure, Lucilla wrote a letter to her father, conjuring him in the moft endearing terms of filial duty and tendernefs, not to reproach her for an acion, which, as being unavoidable, fhe trufted was in itfelf blamclefs; an action, which would be no wife painful to herfelf, farther than as it might alarm a rigid but affectionate parent for the fafety of a beloved child; on which head, however, he might reft perfectly eafy, fince, having committed herielf to the protection of a man of virtue, her own virtue, as hitherto, would, and fhould, remain inviolate.

Py fome means, an anonymous copy of this letter found its way into the London Pa pers ; and fo elegantly, yet mytteriounly, was it worded, that in every polite circle it became the topic of almiration, conjecture, and enquiry.

The event to which it alluded, happened near the clofe of the year 17.76 ; and by fome readers it may be recollected, that about this period a number of advertifements appeared in the daily prints, foliciting (under the initials of $D$ W.) the return of a certain fair fugitive, and urging ber again to take thelter under the wings of a father, who was diftracted from the lofs of her, and who could not defcend to the grave in peace, till, beholding once inore his co he he might have it in his power to gratify her nemout wifh by unting her with a parental benediction to the man of ber bear:.

Would to Heaven that he bat thus expreffod himelf foner ! - Tong had he knowa, or, at leaft, blisd mult he have been, had he not perceived that the mutual paffion of Flonio and Lucilla was uncontroulable as it was unbounded; and now was it referved for him to feel-bitterly to feel--that in obftrweting their happinefs, he had literally undermined bis owe.

His advertifements, like many other notices of the kind, appeared too late; and already were our lovers fafely landed at New York (where Hymen finally fealed their vows) before the wrethed father, fenfible of his foily, endeavoured to terminate the memory of an irreparable nisforture, by terminating the daily reserition of is.
"Wretched father," has is been faid?

Alas! amiable Lucilla, ere long fhall we find, that even theu (fpotlefs as was thy foul, fpotlefs as was the foul of thy hurband) wert born alfo to be wretched; and that, barely eapable of evading the wiles of Guis r, but for thy own native vistues thon couldeit bardly, even in thy own perfon, obtain an afylum on earth for InNocence -

In all countries, Honour is confidered as the peculiar characteriftic of a Soldier ; but when thall we have fuch a definition of the word, as to be able to afcertain, with any kind of precifion, in what honour-military honour, however, confifts? The Culonel under whom Florio ferved, was univerfally prononnced a man of the frictef honour ; and yet it was univerfally acknowledged alfo, that, in his tranfactions with the Ladieq, there could not exift a man more UNFRINCIPLED. Not for the world would he injure one of his own lex-provided be interfored not with bis pleasures; but a woman - a helplefs, beautiful wonaan - -he fcrupled not uniformly to coninder as his lawful prey.

Hardly had the artlefs Lucilla arrived, when, viewing her with the eyes of a laicivious voluptuary, the dæmon of milchief pointed her out to him as a precious object of deftruction. - Who fo polite to her, fo attentive to her hurband, as the gallant Colonel! -Lucilla thotight him a jewel of a man; and Florio, unfofpicious as herfelf, actually considered him as a father.

Soon, however, the prefence of Florio became offenfive to the Colonel; and foon alfo did Lucilla begin to perceive, zuith a Woman's eye, that in his conftant affiduities to her there was fomething more than mere $F_{\text {r:endship, efpecialiy as, in the whole of }}$ his behaviour to her hufhand, he was now as cool and referved, as, at firft, he had been warm, open, and generous.

As yet he had not dared plainly to reveal to her the intentions which continued every day more and more to agitare his guilty breaft; but at length-borne away by a piffion, which, having nothing in view but its own gratification, fet reafon and virtue at defiance-he fcrupled not to ufe every feductive perfuafion, every unmanly ftratagem, that might tend to inveigle her into his polluted arms.

In the conduet of Lucilla, at this crifis, there was a difplay of conjugal attachment, and, what is more, of conjug.l hagranimity, which-unfafionable as it may appear in thefe days of vicions diffipation and refinement would have redounded to the glory of the noft unfullied matron of ancient Rome, while it was Rome's boaft that fhe was Virtunus.

Over all the infiduous manouver of the
undoer of her peace the nobly triumphed; and the Colonel, mortified at the idea of being thus fpurned at, ; ffled and defied-defied too by a woman-prefently contrived to level the whole fury of a heart fraught with difappointment and revenge at the lucklefs Florio, to whom neverthelefs he bore no enmity, farther than as he appeared to be the only impediment to the completion of his wifhes.

By accident, one day, the unhappy youth -in anxioufly fearchiug for a few fimples, which the indifpofed ftate of his Lucilla had, for fome time, feemed to render neceffary for her-unwarily tranfgreffed the boundaries allotted for the Garrifon. - This offence -if an offence it could be called-was judged by the Colonel a fufficient pretext for ordering Florio to prifon; and there, from the vile ftench and dampnefs of the place, he was feized with a fever, which communicating its baneful effects to Lucilla-whom no force could tear, one minute, from the loved partner of her bofom - threatened foon to put a period to the miferable exiftence of both.

While thus they remained in a dreary dungeon, oppreffed with ficknefs, and harely permitted to breathe, a letter was fecretly conveyed to Lacilla from the detefted author of her woes, intimating, that if the would at length confent to quit her hufband, an elegant houfe thould be at her command, and nothing omitted which might promote the recovery of her health, and the eftablimment of her happinefs.

In anfwer to this letter, having with no fmall difficulty obtained the affiftance of a pen and fome ink and paper, the wrote to him with a trembling hand what follows:
"Know, worthlefs man, that though I "were condemned to expire this inftant in "the midif of tortures, (and more excruci" ating ones there cannot be than thofe I al" ready feel) I yet would not accept of life, " with all the fplendour the world could be"ftow, if, in order to enjoy fo paltry a blef" fing, I fhould be forced, by facrificing my " own honour, to facrifice the honour of my "huband. -Think not-vainly think not, "that the principles of an incorruptibie inte" grity, and the pangs infeparable from a "fenfe of unmerited oppreffion, may not ex"ift together in one bufom - the bofom, too, " of a weak and unbefriended woman!"Yes, wretched feducer, in mine they do, " in mine they foall exift, while I exift my"f felf.-The infults I bave experienced from "you are the more bafe, as my heart tells " me, and you murt yourfelf be confcions, "that in the whole of my conduct I never " betrayed the leaft indifcretion, which could puffibly
" polihly encourage you to imagine me ca"s pable of indulging a thought incompatible " with innocence, or injurious to my Florio.
"Ceafe, then, to aggravate my woes with "importunities, odious to me as they are in" famous in the fight of Heaven; and, above " all, let me conjure you avoid my prefence. "Enfeebled as this hand is, and little capable " of affording affittance either to my hurband " or myfelf, yet (nerved by defperation) it " might, perhaps, be raifed with fatal ven" geance againft the moft abandoned of men, * fhould he dare, even in her dying moments, "to approach the eyes of

## Lucilla."

This letter fpoke daggers to the very foul of the Colonel. - His heart, naturally humane, and not yet wholly lof to the charms of in-nocence-to every fentiment, in fine, that conftitutes the man of real probity and ho-nour-was now torn with remorfe: nor could he obtain a monsent"s reft, till (yielding to the innate though long perverted noblenefs of difpofition) he had difpatclied a written meffage to the virtuous heroine, bumbly begring her pardon, and the pardon of her injured hurband, for his paft behaviour; and declaring to her, in terms of the moft bitter contrition,
that 'till that moment he knew not the valuc of a fex, to which the was herfelf an ornament, and to which, he blufhed to confers, at length, he had through life acted, but unconfciouly, acted as a visiaty.

With this meffage be fent an order for the immediate releafement of Florio, as alfo pofitive directions to afford both Lucilla and him every indulgence and accommodation which their illnees might require, or which, at leaft, the fituation of the garrifon would permit.

It was likewife his intention to procure for Florio, without delay, the command of a company. But, alas! this intention was rendered fruitlefs by the termination of the fever, which ftill contimed to prey upon them, and which, the very week after this fudden reverfe in their fortune, carried them both off, within two hours of each other, leaving to their departed fouls this fingle confolation (if a confolation it could be to them in Heaven), that their remains were deftined to be interred in one grave, amidit the fighs and lamentations of the moft mumerous concourfe of fipectators that ever graced the funeral of a deferving and truly martyred pair.

Castalio.

## LEAVES collected from the PIOZZIAN TVREATH lately woven to adorn the Shrine of Dr. JOHNSON.

## (Continucd fiom Page 144.)

## Dr. Jounson's Mother.

Soexcellent was her character, and fo blamelefs was her life, that when an oppremive neighbour ence endeavoured to take from her a little field the poffeffed, he could perfrade no attorney to undertake the caufe againft a woman fo beloved in her narrow circle: and it is to this incident he alludes in his "Vanity of Human Wifhes," calling her
"The general favourite, as the general friend.'

## $1 \times \infty$

The Doctor when a Cuild.
At the age of two years, Mr. Johnfon was brought up to London by his mother, to be touched by 2 ueen Anne for the fcrophulous evil, which terribly afflicted his childhood. As be had an aftonifhing memory, I afked him, if he could recollect 2 ucen Anne? -He had, be faid, a confufed, but fomehow, a fort of folemn recollection of a lady in diamonds, and a long black hood.

His epitaph upon the duck he killed, by treading on it, at five years old

## Here lies poor duck

That Samuel Johnfon trod on ;
If it had liv'd it had been good lack, For it would baye been an cold one;
is a triking example of an early expanfion of mind and the knowled'ge of language.
$\cdots$ -
Dr. Juhnson's Wife.
I afked Dr. Johnfon if he ever difputed with his wife (I had heard that he loved her paffionately). 'Perpetually (faid he): My wife had a particular reverence for cleanlinefs, and defired the praife of neatnefs in ter drefs and furniture, as many ladies do, till they becone troublefunc to their beft friends, flaves to their own befoms, and monly fight for the hour of fweeping treir bubbands our of the houfe as dirt and ufelefs lumber. A clean floor is fo comfortable! fhe would fay fometimes, by way of twitting ; till at laft Ito á her, that I thought we had had talk enough about the floor, we would now have a tondr at the cieling.'

On another ogcafion I have heard hink blame her for a fault many people have, of fetting the miferies of their neighbours, hals unintentionally, balf wantonly, before their eyes, thewing them the bad fide of their profeffion, fittution, \&c. He faid, 'the would lament the dependence of pupillage to a young heir, \&c, and once told a waterman whe row'd her atung the Thames in a wherrs,
that he was no happier than a galley-flave, one being chained to the oar by authority, the other by want. I had however (faid he, laughing) the wit to get my daughter on my fide always before we began the difpute. She read comedy hetter than any body he ever heard (he fart); in tragedy the mouthed too snuch.'

Garrick told Mr. Thrale, however, that fhe was a liecle painted propper, of no value at alt, aad quite difguited with affectation, full of odd airs of rural elegance; and he made out fome comical fcenes, by mimicking her in a dialogue he pretended to have overheard: I do not know whether he meant fuch ftuff to be believed or $n \mathrm{o}$, it was fo comical; nor did I indeed ever fee him reprefent her ridiculouny, though my hurband did. The intelligence I gained of her from ofd Levett was only perpetual illnefs and perpetual opium. The picture I found of her at Litchfield was very prettry, and her dughiter, Mrs. Lacy Porter, faid it was like. Mr. Johnion has told me, that her hair was eminently beautifm, quite blonde like that of a haby; but that the fretted about the colour, and was always defirons to die it black, which he very, judicioully bindered her from doing. His account of their wedding he ufed to think ludicrous enough-..- I was riding to church (rays Johment) and fhe following on another fingle horfe: fhe hung back, however, and I turned ahour to fee whether fhe could get her fteed along, or what was the matter. I had, however, focil occafion to fee it was only coquetiy, and that I defpifed; fo quickening my pace a little, fhe mended her's; but I believe there was a tear or two-pretty dear creatare!'

Dr Taylor once related to Mr. Thrale, that when he lort his wife, the negro Francis mil away, though in the midule of the night, to Weftminfter, to fetch Dr. Taylor ro his mafter, who was all but wild with exrets of forrow, and farce knew him when he arrived: After fome minutes, however, the Doctor propofed their going to prayers, as the only rational method of calning the diforder this misfortune had occationed in both their fipits. Time, and refignation to the will of Good, cured every hreach in his heart before I male acguaintance with him, though he always perfifted in fayiug he never righty recovered the Lols of his wife. It is in allufrom to her that ho reconds the offervation of a female atic, as he calls ber in Gay's life; and the buly of great beanty and elegance mentioned in the Criticifms on Pope's Epitaphs, was Mits Moily Aiton. The perfon fpole tity, is the writer of there Ancculotes, to shom he bikewile adiofled the followipg
verfes when he was in the Ine of Sky with Mr. Bofwell. The Letters written in his journey, I ufed to tell him, were better than the printed book; and he was not difpleafed at my having taken the pains to copy them all over. Here is the Latin ode:

> Permeo terras ubi nuda rupes Saxeos mifcet nebulis ruinas, Turva ubi rident fariles colon:

Rura labores.
Pervagor gentes bomintom ferorams Vita ubi mallo dicorata cultu, Squailet informis, tigurique fumis

Fada latécit.
Inter eryoris faloórnfa longi, Inter ignote firepitus loquelce, Quot modis mecunt, quid agat requir, Thralia dulcis?
Seu viri curas pia nupta nulcet, Seu fovet mater fobolcm benigna, Sive cum libris nowitate pajcit

Sedula mentem:
Sit metior noffri, fid-ique merces, Stet fides conflans, merito oque blandum Thralixe refonare nomen

Littora Ski.e.

Improvisatori Verses.
On another occation I can buaft verfes from Dr. Joinfon.-As I went juro his room the monving of my birth-day once, I faid to him, Nobody fends me any verfes now, becaufe I am five and thirty years old; and Stella was fed with them till furty-fix, I remember. My being juft recovered from illnels and confinement will account for the manner in which he burft out fuddenly, for fo he did, without the leaft previous hefitation whatfoever; and without having entertained the fmalicft intention towards it half a minute before ;

Oft in danger, yet alive,
We are come to thirty-five;
Lons may better years arrive,
Better years than thirty-five.
Civald pilufophers contrive
Life to ftop) at thirty-five,
Time his hours thould never drive
D'er the hounds of thirty-five.
High to foar, and deep to dive,
Nature gives at thirty-five.
Ladies, tock and tend your hive,
Trife not at thiry-five:
For howe'er we boaft and ftrive,
Life declines from thirty-five.
Fie that ever hopes to thrive,
Muft begin by thrity-five;
And all who wifely wifh to wive,
Munt long on Thrale at chisty-five:
' And now (faid he, as I was writiog them down) you may fee what it is to come for poetry to a dictionary-maker; you may obferve that the rhymes run in alphabetical order exactly.' And fo they do.

Mr. Johnfon did indeed poffefs an almott Tulcan power of improvifation, when he called to my daughter, who was confulting with a friend about a new gown and dreffed hat fhe thought of wearing to an affembly, thus fuddenly, while foe hoped he was not liftening to cheir converiation:

Wear the gown, and wear the hat, Snatch thy pieatures while they laft;
Hadft thou nine lives ilike a cat, Soon thofe nine lizes would be paft.
It is impofible to deny to fuch little fallies the power of the Florentines, who do not permit their verfes to be ever written down, though they often deferve it, hecaufe, as they exprefs it, cofi Se perderebbe la poca gloria.

As for tranflations, twe ufed to make him fometimes run off with one or two in a good humour. He was praifing this fong of Me taftafio,

Deb, Se piacermi vuoi,
Lafcia i Jofpetsi twoi,
Non mi turbar sonquefo
Molefto dubitar:
Cbi ciecamente crede, Impegna a Serbar fede;
G'bi Sompie inganna afpetta, Allitta ad ingannar.
'Should you like it in Englifh (faid he) thus?'
Would you hope to gain my heart, Bid your teifing doubts depart ; He who blindly trufts, will find
Faith from every generous mind :
He who fill expects deceit,
Only teaches how to cheat.
Mr . Baretti coaxed him likewife one day, at Streatham, out of a tranfation of Emirena's Speech to the falfe coutier Aquileius, and it is probably printed before now, as $\mathbf{I}$ think two or three people took copies; but perhaps it has nlipped their memories:
Ab! tu in corte invecchiafi, e giurerei
Che fra i pochi non fei ienace ancora
$D_{\text {ell' }}$ antica onefià; quando bifogna,
Saprai Serero in volto
$V$ tæzeggiare un nemico; acci) vi cada, Apringli innanzi un precipizio, e poi
Piangerne la caduta. Offrirti a zutti
E non effer che tuo; di falfa lodi.
$V$ ffir le"accufe, ed aggraver le colpe
Nel farne la difefa, ognor dal trono
Ibuoni allontanar; dogni caftigo
Injciar l'odio allo Scettro, e d'ogni dine
Il merito ufurpar ; tener nafoofto
Sotto un welo apparente un empiofine,
Ne fabbricar che fulls altrui rouine.
Europ, Mag.

Grown old in Courts, thou art not furely one
Who keeps the rigid rules of ancient honour ;
Well-ikill'd to foothe a foe with looks of kindnefs,
To funk the fatal precipice before him,
And then lament his fall with feeming friendfhip.
Open to all, true only to thyfelf,
Thou know'ft thofe arts which blaft with envious praife,
Which aggravate a fanlt with feign'd excures, And drive difcountenanc'd Virtue from the Throne;
That leave the blame of rigour to the Prince, And of his every gift ufurp the merit;
That hide in feeming zeal their wicked purpofe,
And only build upon another's ruin."
We had got a little French print among us at Brighthelmftone, in November 1782 , of fome people flaiting, with thefe lines written under:
Sur un mince cbryftal l'hyver conduit leurs pas, Le precipice eft fous la glace;
Telle efs de nos plaifirs la legere furface,
Gliffez mortels; n'appuyez pas:
and I begged tranflations from every body. Dr. Johnfon gave me this:
O'er ice the rapid Skaiter fies, With fport above and death below : Where mifchief lurks in gay difguife, Thus lightly touch and quickly go.
He was, however, moft exceedingly enraged when he knew that in the courfe of the feafon I had afked half a dozen acquaintance to do the fame thing; and faid it was a piece of treachery, and done to make every body elfe look little when compared to my favourite friends the $P_{i f y}$ yes, whofe tranllations were unqueftionably the beft. I will infert them, becaufe he did fay fo. This is the diftich given me by Sir Lucas, to whom I owe more folid obligations, no lefs than the power of thanking him for the life he faved, and whofe leaft valuable praife is the correcinefs of his tafte :

O'er the ice as o'er pleafure you lightly fhould glide,
Both have gulphs which their flattering furfaces hide.

This other more ferious one was written by his brother:
Swift o'er the level how the Skaiters flide,
And 1kim the glitt'ring furface as they go:
Thus oer Life's fpecious pleafures lightly glide,
But paufe not, prefs not on the gulf below.
Dr. Johnfon feeing this laft, and thinking a moment, repeated,

O'er crackling ice, o'er gulphs profound, With nimble glide the Skaiters play ; O'er treacherous Pleafure's flowery ground Thus lightly kim , and hafte away.
—िऋ
Aid given to Authors.
Dr. Juhuron was liberal enough in granting literary affiftance to others; innumerable are the prefaces, fermons, lectures, and dedications he made for people who begred of him. Mr. Murphy related in his and my hearing one day, and he did not deny it, that when Mr. Murphy joked him the week before, for having been fo diligent between Dodd's Sermon and Kelly's Prologue, that Dr. Johufun replied, "Why, Sir, when they come to me with a dead ftay-maker and a dying parton, what can a man do :"- $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ faid, however, that "he hated to give away any literary perfurmances, or even to fell them too cheaply. The next generation, added be, will accufe me of reducing the price of literature ; one hates, befides, ever to give that which one has been accuftomed to iell : Would not you, Sir, (turning to Mr. Thrale) rather give away money than porter?"

## Misceilaneous Authors.

When he talked of autbors, his praife went to what was ufeful on common occanions, and obferyant on common manners. For example, Not the two laft, but the two s.j? volumes of Clarifia, he prized-for give mae a fick-bed and a dying lady, and I'll be pathetic mvetr. But Ricbardfon had priked the kernel of lifiwhile Fielding was content with the buyk!

Somebody oppofing Conneille to Shakfpeare, he faid, "Corneilie is to Mrakfpeare, as a clipped hedge to a forett."

Of Steele's Efliays he faid, they were too thiu for an Englifhman': talte; like the light French wines, they turn four for want of body, as they call it.

Rofe, of Hammerfmith, talking of Scotch writers, and extolling Fergufon for his new manner-Johnfon faid, "I do not fee the value of this new manner ;-it is only like Buckinger, who had no hands, and who wrote with his feet."

He never defired, he faid, to hear of the Punic War as long as he lived; fuch converfation was loft time; it carried one from common life, leaving no ideas behind which could ferve living wight as warning or di. recion.

## "How I mould act is not the care,

"But how fhould Brutus in my place."
Once enquiring of the converfation powers of a certain gentleman, "He talked to me at a club one day, fays the Doctor, of Catiline's confpiracy;-fo I withdrew my attention, and thought of Tom Thumb."

Of a much-admired poem, when extolled as beautiful (he replied), "That it had inleed the beauty of a bauble; the colours were gay, but the fubftance nlight." Of Hurris's dedication to tis ITermes, I have heard him obferve, " that though but fowiteen lines long, there were fix grammatical faults in it."-A friend was praifing the flile of Dr. Swift ; Mr. Johufon did not fund himfelf in the humour to agree with him: the critic was driven from one of his performances to the other. At leaft, you muit allow me, faid the gentleman, that there are ftrong facts in the account of the Laft Four Years of Quen Aine.-." Yes, furely, Sir (replies Johnfon), and io there are in the Ordinary of Newgate's account."

To a lady talking of his Preface to Shakfpeare being fuperior to Pope's, "I fear not, Madam, faid he ; the little fellow has cone wonders."

Of $D$ yden.-On its being faid that the ridicule thruwn on him in the Rehearfal had hurt his general character as an author:-- On the contrary, faid Mr. J. the greatnefs of Mr. D.'s reputation is now the only principle of vitality which keeps the Duke of Buckinglam's piay from putrefaction."
" 1 oung's compofitions are but like bright ftepping itones over a miry roat.- Young frotlis, foams, and bubbles, fometimes very vigoroufly ; but we muft not compare the nonfe made by a tea-kettle with the roar ing of the ucean."

## 

The Rambler, idfer, \&c.
The five Rambler on Procraftination was haftily compofed, in Sir Jofhua Reynold's partour, while the boy waited to carry it to the prefs; and numberlefs are the inftances of his wreting under immediate preffure of importunity and diftrefs. - He told me that the character of Sober in the Idler, was by himfelf intended as his own portrait, and that he had "his own outfet in life" in bis eye, when be wrote the eaitern flosy of Getaleddin. Of the allegorical papers in the Rambler, Lahour and Reft was his favourite : but Seratinus, the man who returns late in line to receive honours in his native country, and meets with mortification inftead of refpeet, was by him confidered as a maferpiece in the fcience of life and manners. The character of Profpero, in the fourth volume, Garrick took to be his; and I have heard the author fay, that he never forgave the offence.

Scpbron was likewife a picture drawn from reality; and by Gelidus, the philoropher, he meant to reprefent Mr. Coulfor, a mathematician, formerly living at Rochefter.

The man immortalized for "purring like a cat," was one Butby, a Proctor in the Commons.-He who barked fo ingeniounly, and then called the drawer to drive away the dog, was father to Dr. Salter of the Charterhoufe. - He who fung a fong, and by correipondent mrtions of his arm chalked out a giant on the wall, was one Richardfon, an attorney. - The letter figned Sundiy was written by Mifs Talbot; and he fancied the billets in the firft volume of the Rambler were fent by Mifs Mulfo, now Mrs. Chapone.

The papers contributed by Mrs. Carter had much of bis efteem, though he 2lways blamed me for preferring the letter figned Cbaricfla to the atlegory, where religion and fuperfition are indeed moft mafterly delineated.

## $\cdots \times$.

## Miscellaneous.

He did not take much delight in that fort of converfation which confitted in telling ftories. He was, however, no enemy to that fort of talk from the famous Mir. Foote, "whofe happinefs of manner in relating was fuch as fubdued arrogance, and roufed ftupidity." His flories were truly like thofe of Biron in Love's Labour Lof, fo vory attractive,

- That aged years play'd truant at his tales,
- And younger hearings were quite ravifh'd,
- So fweet and voluble was his difcourfe.'

Of all converfers, however, added he, the late Hawkins Browne was the moft delightful ; his talk was at once fo elegant, fo apparently artlefs, fo pure, and fo pleafing, it feemed a perpetual fream of fentiment, enlivened by gaiety, and fparkling with images.

We talked of Lady Taviftock, who grieved herfelf to death for the lofs of her humban!. "She was rich, and wanted employment; fo She cried, till the loft all power of reftraining her tears. Other women are forced to outlive their hufbands, who were juft as much beloved; but they have no time for grief. I doubt not if we had put Lady Taviftock into a chandler"s Thop, and given her a nurfe-child to tend, her life would have been faved. The poor and the bufy have no leifure for fontimental forrow."

On a Sermon in the City being commended, he afked the fubject. On being told it was Friendfhip, he faid, "Why fhould little Evans preach on fuch a fubject, where no one can be thinking of it ?"-What are they thinking on, Sir ? - Why, the men are thinking of their money, the women of their mops,"

Of Johnfon, faid Hogarth, he is not conteated with believing the bible; he refolves to believe nothing but the bible.-He alded, Johnfon, though fo wife a fellow, is more like David than Solomon, for he fays in his hafte, that all men are liars.- Johnfon's incredulity amounted almoft to a difeafe.

When at Brighthelmftone he turned his back on Lord Bolingbroke, he made this excufe: I am not obliged to find reafons for refpecting the rank of him who will not condefcend to declare it by his drefs, or fome other vifible mark; what are fars and other figus of fuperiority made for?

## Mrs. Prozzi's Apologe for the Doctor's odd Manners.

What may I not apprehend, who, if I relate anecdotes of Mr. Johnfon, am obliged to repeat exprefions of feverity, and fentences of contempt? Let me at leaft foften them a little, by faying, that he did not hate the perfons he treated with roughnefs, or defpife thofe whom he drove from him with apparent fcorn. He really loved and refpected many, whom he would not fuffer to love him. He was even ungentle with thofe for whom be had the greateft regard. When I one day lamented the death of a coufin killed in America, "Prithee, my dear (faid he) have done with canting: how would the world be worfe for it, I may ank, if all your relations were at once pitted like larks, and roafted for Prefio's fupper ?" (Prefo was the dog under the table.)-When we went into Wales together to Sir Robert Cotton's, at Lleweny, one day at dinner I meant to pleafe Mr. Johnfon particularly with a difh of young peas. Are they not charming ? faid I to him. "Perbaps, faid he, they would be fo-to a pig." I inftance thefe to excufe my mentioning thofe he made to others.

## $\cdots \times$

Mrs. Thrale's Verses on Dr. Johnson.
When Mr. Thrale built the rew library at Streatham, and hung up over the books the portraits of his favourite friends, that of Dr. Johufon was laft finimed, and clofed the number. It was almont impoffible not to nake verfes on fuch an accidental combination of circumftances, fo I made the following ones; but as a character written in verfe will for the moft part be found imperfect as a character, I have therefore written a profe one, with which I mean, not to complete, but conclude thefe anecdotes of the beft and wifert man that ever came within the reach of my perfonal acquaintance; and I think I might venture to add, that of all or any of my readers.

Gigantic in knowledge, in virtue, in frength,
Our company clofes with $\mathfrak{F o b n f o n}$ at length;
So the Greeks from the cavern of Polypheme paft,
When wifeft, and greatef, Ulyffes came laft.
To his comrades contemptuous, we fee him look down
On their wit and their worth with a general frown,
Since from Science' proud tree the rich fruit he receives,
Who could fhake the whole trunk while they turned a few leavis.
His piety pure, his morality nice-
Protector of virtue, and terror of vice;
In thefe features. Religion's firm champion difplay'd,
Shall make infidels fear for a modern crufade :

While the inflammable temper, the pofitive tongue,
Too confcious of right for endurance of wrong,
We fuffer from Fobnfon; contented to find,
That fome notice we gain from fo noble a mind,
And pardon our hurts, fince fo often we've found
The balm of inftruction pour'd into the wound.
'Tis thus for its virtues the chemifts exiol
Pure rectified fpirits, fublime alcohol ;
From noxious putrefcence prefervative pure,
A cordial in health, and in ficknefs a cure ;
But expofed to the fun, taking fire at his rays,
(blaze.
Burns bright to the bottom, and ends in a

SOME ACCOUNT with REGARD to the TRAVELS of JAMES BRUCE, Efq. of KINNAIRD.
[Said to be written by the Hon. DAINES BARRINGTON, Efq.]

THE many voyages for the better knowlecge of the globe we inhabit have been one of the moft diftinguifned glories of the prefent reign.

Moft of thefe, however, have rather been undertaken to explore very diftant feas and coafts, than to procure information with regard to the interior parts of the four great continents.

In Europe even, we are not fo well acquainted with diftricts which helong to the Turkifh empire, as we fhould be; and we are fill more ignorant in the Afiatic quarter, of that immenfe tract which lies between Thibet and the N. E. extremity.

As for South-America, we muft be chiefly contented with fuch opportunities of accefs as the jealoufy of the Spaniards will fometimes indulge to the curiofity of the French, though fuch refearches are always denied to Englifhmen.

The more interior parts of Africa, however, are equally open to every European nation, provided it contains travellers of enterprize and abilities; and in this divifion of the globe the admifion to Abyfinia hath generally been fuppofed to be the mof difficult. It is therefore much to be regretted, that when an Englifhman (fo eminently qualified as 3 . r . Bruce) hath made folong a refidence in this unfrequented empire, that the public thould not have yet received the very interefting information from him, which he is certainly enabled to give them. It is much to be feared, indeed, that the profpect of this communication is a diffant one, and perhaps
only to be expected after Mr. Bruce's death, which hoth his make and health feem to remove the danger of for feveral years.

A late traveller, however, the Baron de Tott, hath infinuated, that Mr. Bruce was never at the fources of the Nile, becnufe Mr. Buce's fervant (who was with him in Abyffinia) faid at Cairo, that he never accompa. nied his mafter to any fuch (pot.

If, therefore, this infinuation continues uncontradicted, as well as many other reports to the prejudice of our very diftinguifhed traveller, the publication (whenever it may take place) will not receive the enrire credit, which I am perfuaded it will moft amply deferve.

Having therefore lately procured the means of difproving this moft ill-founded infinuation of the Baron Tott, as well as fome other objections which have been circulated againit the credit of Mr. Bruce's much-to-be-expected narrative, I think that it is right fuch information fhould be early laid before the public. I muft, at the fame time, premife, that though I bave the honour to he known to Mr. Bruce, yet our acquaintance is not of the moft intimate kind, nor have I feen him for feveral years. He will not, moreover, receive the molt diftant intimation of what I am now publifhing, otherwife the defence (if any is requifite) would be infinitely more ftrong and accurate.

JAMES BRUCE, Efq. of Kinnaird, is a gentleman of confiderable family and fortune, and in 1763 was appointed Conful to Algiers, where he continued till $1765 \%$.

[^0]In June 1764 , he requefted leave of abfence from the Secretary of State for the Soubhero department, in order to make fome drawiogs of Antiquities near Tunis, for which Mr. Bruce had very confiderable talents *.

In Mr. Bruce's laft letter from Algiers to the fame Secretary, dated December 29, 1764, Mr . Bruce alludes to another leave of abfence, which he had likewife requefted, that he might vifit parts of the African continent $\dagger$.

How lorig he continued in Africa I have not had the opportunity of procuring information ; but having intentions afterwards of vifiting Palmyra, he was fhipwrecked on the coaft oi Tunis, and piondered of every thing by the barbarous inhabitants.

The moft diftreffing part of the lofs was probably that of his inftruments, fo necelfary to a fcientific traveller ; and though he afterwards procured fome of thefe, yet others (particularly a quadrant) could not be recovered.

Mr . Brace, however, determining to repair this lofs as foou as poffibie from France, fo much nearer to him than Englanci, was fo fortunate as to be provided with: a time-piece and quadrant from that quarter $\ddagger$.

Where he continued after bis fhipwreck I have not heard, with any degree of accuracy; but on the 28 th of January, $\mathbf{r} 768$, he was at a French houle in Aleppo, by which ronte he probably returned from Palmyra.

Where and when Mr . Bruce received the French inftruments is not known ; but as he was ftill hent on vifiting Abyfluia, he gave a commifion to Mr. W. Ruriel, F. R. S. § for a reflecting telefcope, made by Mr. Bird, or Short; a watch with a band to point feconds, and the neweft and completeft Englifh Aftronomical Tables, all of which were to be fent to Mr. Fremeaux \|, and forwarded to him at Alexandria, before Auguft.

On the 2gth of March, I768, Mr. Bruce was at Sidon on the coaft of Syria and wrote to Mr . Ruffel from thence for the following additional inftruments, viz. A twelve feet refracting telefcope, to be divided into pieces of three feet, and joined with fcrews बा; this telefcope was alfo accompanied by two thermometers, and two portable barometers. Mr. Bruce morenver informed Mr. Ruffel, that he was going into a country (viz. Abyffinia) from which few traveliers had returned, and wifhed Mr. Ruffel, or his philofophical friends, would fend him their defiderata, as he was entirely at their Cervice 槁. Mr. Bruce added, that if lie could not obtain admiffion into Ahyffinia, he ftill would do his beft in the caufe of Science, on the eaftern coaft of the Red Sea.

As Mr. Bruce had directed the juftruments to be ready for him at Alexandria by the beginning of Augult i 768 , it is probable that he reached Cairo about that time, from

* Letter of June $4^{\text {th }}$, 7 64 , at prefent in the office of Lord Sydney, which his Lordhip has been fo obliging as to permit me to examine.
+ MIr. Bruce explains himfelf no further in this letter; but it is believed that he proceeded confiderably to the fouthward of Algiers, and made thofe very capital drawings of remains of Roman architecture, which many have feen upon Mr. Brice's return to England. Before he fet out for Algiers, he informed fome of his friends, that the making fuch excurfions for thefe interefting purpofes was his principal inducement for accepting the confulmip.
$\ddagger$ Upon this occafion Lewis the Fifieenth prefented Mr. Bruce with an iron quadrant, of four feet radius, as he had probably reprefented to the Academy of Sciences his want of fuch an inftrument, whilft he fhould be in Abyfinia : Mr. Bruce brought back with him to Ensgland this cumbrous fellow-traveller, and having put upon it an infcription to the following purport, is faid to have prefented it to the univerfity of Glafgow :
"With this inftrument given by the King of France, Lewis XV. Mr. Bruce proceeded to the fources of the Nile, it beiag carried on foot, upon men's fhoulders, over the mountains of Abyffinia." This information 1 received from that eminent maker of inftruments Mr. Naime.

To conclude my account of this quadrant, it may not be improper to mention, thas Mr. Bruce fent it to an inand in the lake of Dombea, when an attack was apprehended from the Gelles (the conftant enemies of the Abyffinians), which ended in the plunder of Gondar. This lake is very near to Gondar.
§ Letter from Dr. Patrick Ruffel, at Aleppo, to Dr. Alexander Ruffel, in Lonton, kindly communicated to me by Mr. W. Ruffel, late Secretary to the Turkey Company, and F. R. S.

Letter of February (1, 7768 , received by Mr. Ruffel in London, Aprile 7.
If A merchant of eminence in London.
If In order to make it more portable.
** Mr. Ruffel was unfortunately confined by a fevere fit of the gout, at Bath, when he received this letter, and therefore could not make this kind ofter from Mr. Bruce to his philofephical friends, early enough to tranfmit them to Alexandria, where Mr. Bruce was to be 2 An Auguft 1768.
whence he proceeded to Abyffinia, by way of Jedda,* Mazava, $\dagger$ and Arquico §

Whilit Mr. Bruce was at Jedda, he was met by fome Englifn gentlemen returiang from the Eaft Indies, among whom was Mr. Newland, who hath publified a map of the Red Sea, and who availed himfelf of Mr. Bruce's offervations to fix the fituation of that port. ||

It is fuppofed that Mr. Bruce did not flay long at Jedda, as he is faid to have explered the coaft on the E. fide as low as Mocha, during which drawings were taken of many curious fith in the Red Sea. Mr. Bruce muft allo bave entered Abyffuia, either at the latter end of 1768 , or the very begiming of 1760, as he made an obfervation on that part of Africa on the $15^{\text {thl }}$ of January of that year.

In this perilous enterprize he was accompanied by a Greek fervant (named Michael) and an Italian painter, who probably anfifed in the numerons articles which might deferve reprefentation, and who died of a flux before Mr. Bruce's return to Cairo in 1773.

Mr. Bruce mult at times alfo have been afifted by many others, as his inftruments, apparatus for draw ings ${ }_{\dagger}$, and other neceffaries, from their weiglat and bulk could not be cäfily tranforted from place to place, and perhaps required beatts of burthen. To there likewife muft be added feveral medicires which enabled him to perform feveral cures on the inhabitants, and probably occafioned the good reception he afterwards met with.

1 fhall leave fuch other particulars as happened to $\mathrm{Mr}_{r}$. Bruce during his long refidence in this unfrequented country, to his own fuperior narrative, and thall tharesere only fate, that he made a large nu nher of obfervations** to fix the fituation of places, out of which $3^{1}$ have been examined and computed by the

Aftronomer Royal. The firte of thefe obfervations was made on the roth of January $1 \sim 69$, and the lalt, on the $5^{\text {th }}$ of OEteber 1772, from 30 to 38 degrees of E. longitude from Greenwich, and from 12 to 28 degrees of N. latitude. It need fearcely be faid, therefore, that thefe oblervations, which include fo large an extent of almoft unknown country, muft prove a valuable addition to geography; and the more fo, becaufe the Portuguefe, who firt vifited Abyfinia, give neither longitude nor latitude of any place in that empire $+t$; and Poncet only two latitudes, viz. thofe of Semnar and Giefum. $\ddagger+$

As Mr. Bruce made the laft of his ebfervations on the $5^{\text {th }}$ of October 1772 , it is probable that he might then be on his return to Cairo, through Nubia and Üpper Egypt, where he arrived on the 15 th of Jamary 1773, after an abfence of more than four years; bringing back with him his Greek fervant, named Michael.

Mr. Bruce continued at Cairo four months, during which time he had daily intercourfe with Mr. Antes, the fubfance of a letter from whom will contain the principal confutation of Baron Tott, and others, who have been incredulous with regard to Mr. Bruce's expected narrative.

Mr. Antes was born of German parents, who were poffefied of lands in the back fettlements of Pennfylvania; and having fhewed early abilities as a mechanic, removed to Europe, where he diftinguifhed himfelf in the art of wat h-making, which he learnt without apprenticefhip. Being a member of the church known by the name of Unitas Fratrum, and commonly called Moravian, he wifhed to be employed in their miffions, and more efpecially that of the iame perfuafion eftablifhed at Cairo, who always have defired to procure opportunities of inftrueting the Abyffinians, If

* Or Giedda, the port to Mecca and Medina.
+ A fmall inand on the W. coaft of the Red Sea, N. lat. I 5. the moft fouthern part of - the Turkina dominions in Africa.
§ A port to the 5 of Mazava. The neighbouring diftrict is under the dominion of an Arabic Shick. The Portuguefe entered Abyfinia by the fame route.

4 I have this information from that ditinguifhed Geographer Mr. Dalrymple, F. R. S.
$\ddagger$ Mr. Bruce carried with him fo many black lead pencils for this purpofe, that he prefented feveral to Mr. Antes on his return to Cairo. Who Mr. Antes was will hereafter appear.
**Of the eclipfes of Jupiter's Satellites.-I am obliged to Vice-Admiral Campbell for this communication.
t+" Many of the countries in Ethiopia are diverfly placed by divers, which Alvarez, in " his fo many years travel in Ethiopia, might well have acquainted us with, had he accuf"t tomed himelf by rules of att to have objerved by inftruments." Purchas.
$\ddagger+$ Thefe two latitudes were fixed by Father Benevent, who accompanied Poncet, and diec whilft in Abyffinia.

- Dr. Hocker, who was a phyfician, and ordained mininer of the fame charch, was flipwrecked not mamy yeass fince on the Red Sea, in making this attempr, and obliged to return

Mr. Bruce had left Cairo 15 months before Mr. Antes came there ; and the intercourfe, therefore, between them firft took place on Mr. Brace's return in 1773.

Having given this account of Mr. Bruce and Mr. Antes's being firft known to each other, I fhall now fate the fubftance of fome information received from the latter, who is now eftablifhed at Fuhneck near Leeds, after having refided eleven years at Cairo.
" That Mr. Bruce left Cairo in $1_{7} 68$, " 6 ard proceeded thence, by way of Jedda, ${ }^{6}$ Mazava, and Arquico, into Abyflinia.
"That in 1771, a Greek came from "Gondar* in Abyffinia, who had a draft " from Mr. Bruce on a French merchant "t at Cairo (named Rofe) + for fome hun" dreds of German crowns, which were " paid immediately. This draft was accom"panied by a letter from Mr. Bruce, and " was the firft time that he had been "s heard of at Cairo fince his departure in " s 768.
*s That after Mr. Bruce's return to Cairo " in 1773 , Mr. Antes faw a young Arme" nian $\ddagger$ and his father (who came likewife " from Gondar) at Mar. Pini's, an Italian " merchant of Cairo, where they and Mr.
"Brace converfed in the Abyffinian lan"s guage !|, and feemed glad to meet him " again.
" That Mr. Bruce returned to Cairo from
"6 Abyfinia, by way of Nubia and Upper
" Egypt, whinch can be fully attefted by the
"Francifcan Friars who are eftablithed at
"Ifwe, near Afyuwan, which latter is the
" higheft town of Upper Egypt.
"That during Mr. Bruce's ftay at Cairo,
"which was not lefs than four months, no
" day paffed without their feeing each other,
" which gave Mr. Antes frequent opportu-
" nities of inquiring with regard to Abyfi-
" nia, concerning which he was particularly
" interefted from a reafon before ftated $\delta$.
"That Mr, Antes frequently converfed
" with Michael, Mr. Bruce's Greek fervant,
" who is ftated to have by no means had a
" lively imagination, and who always agreed
" with the circumftances mentioned by his
" mafter, and more particularly in relation
" to their having vifited the fources of the
"Nile, which the Baron Tott doubts of, from
" having had a converfation with this fame
" Greek fervant."
Mr. Antes adds, "That Baron Tott Aaid
" but a few days at Cairo; aud, from his
" fhort refidence in that country, hath given
" reveral erroneous accounts relative to
"Egypt. Mr. Antes, on the other hand,
" had almoft daily converfations with Mi-
"chael for feveral years, and often in relation " wo the fources of the Nile **."

Lattly, "That after Mr. Bruce lefs Cairo, " Mr. Antes had converfed with others $\dagger \dagger$ " who had known Mr. Bruce in Abyfinia, " and that he was there cailed Maclim Fa"kube, or Mr. James."

After this ftate of facts, I conceive that no one can entertain a reafonable doubt with regard to Mr. Bruce's not only having vifited, but refided long in Abyfinia; though it is remarkable that the Jefuits expreffed the fame doubts in relation to Poncet, whon has continued there nearly as long as Mr. Bruce. Poncet happened to be a layman, and the Jefuits, perhaps, would not approve of any narrative that did not come from father Bene-
in Cairo.-I am obliged to the Rev. Mr. Latrote for this communication, as likewife feve ral others, and more particularly, the letter from this brotber-in-law, Mr. Joha Antes, extracts from which will foon be ftated.

* Generally confidered as the capital.
+ It hath before been ftuted, that Mr. Bruce eftablifhed himfelf in a French houre at Alerpo, from which moft probably he obtained cretit upon a boufe of the fame nation at Cairo, and was thence fupplied with a power of drawing from Abytinia,
$\ddagger$ His name was Piolo. The Armeniams ate the moft enterpming of any inland merchants - Their religious nutions alfo agree with chofe of the Abyfinians, which is a moft materiaf point.
|| Mr. Antes does not fpeak the Abyfinian language himfelf, but was informed by Paolo, the Armenian merchant, who bad long refided at Gondar, that their converfation was in that tongue.
§ Viz. his belonging to the Moravian miffion at Cairo, who have always wifhed to vifit that country.
** Mr. Antes's peculiar curiofity with regard to Abyffinia, hath hefore been accounted for.
$\dagger+$ There is an intercourfe between Cairo and Abyffnia, as the Patriarch of the Copts refides at the furmer, from whom the Archbifhop of Abyfinia receives his confecration. The Copts are faid to be a branch of the Eaftern khurch, who both circumcife and baptize. Their Parriarch altways affumes the name of Ma:k, The prefent Patriarch is Mark the xo-th.
vent, who accompanied Poncet to Abyffinia, but unfortunately died there ${ }_{\text {.. }}$.

Driven however from this hold, the objectors will ponfibly retain their incredulity as to many particulars to be related, which I will fhortly endeavour to anfwer, at leaft in regard to two of the principal ones, which are often much dwelt upon.

The firft of thefe is, the having vifited the fources of the Nile, which, from claffical elucation, we cannot eafily believe, as they were unknown to the ancients, though they had fo great curiofity with regard to this difcovery *.

Many things, however, have been accomplifhed by travellers in modern times, which the ancients never coukd archieve, and which may be attributed to their want of enterprife $\dagger$ (as travellers, at leaft), of languages $\ddagger$, and laftly, the not being able to procure credit when in a diftant country. Mr. Bruce could not have continued fo long as he did in Ahylfinia, unlefs he had drawn from Gondar upon a merchant eftablifhed at Cairo.

The difficulty, however, with regard to reaching the fouces of the Nile, arifes priucipally from the uncivilized thate of Abylfinia, unlefs the traveller had a proper introduction $\oint$. When once this is procured, all difficulties feem to ceafe, as we find by Lobo's || account of this fane difcovery, and likewife by Pon-
cet's narrative, who was prevented by illnefs from vifiting the very foot, but hath given an ample relation from an Abyffininn, who had ofren been there. Poncet, moreover, had obtained leave from the Emperor to make this journey, which he ftates as not being a diftant one, and that the Emperor hath a palace near the very fources.

If it be doubted, whether Mr. Bruce hath vifited every fource of the Nile, I anfwer, that perhaps no Englifhman hath taken this trouble with regard to the fources of the Thames, which, like moft other rivers, is probably derived from many fprings and rills in different directions.

The other objection which I have often heard, is, that Mr. Bruce hath mentioned in converfation, that the Abynimians cut a flice from the living ox, efteeming it one of their greatet delicacies.

This fort of dainty indeed is not fo confidered in other parts of the globe ; but every nation almoft hath its peculiarities in the choice of their food.

Do not we eat raw oyfers within a fecond of their being feparated from the floell? And do not we roaft both them and lobfters whilt, alive, the barbarity of which practice feems to equal that of the Abyflinians? Do not cooks fkin eels whilt alive? and do not epicures crimp fifh for the gratification of their appetites?

[^1]That the Abyffinians eat beef in a raw Itate, is agreed by both Lobo and Poncet ; and the former fays reeking from the beant. Mr. Antes moreover was told by a Francifcan Monk, who went with the caravan from Abyffinia to Cairo *, that he was witnefs of an ox being killed, and immediately devoured by the band of travellers.

One reafon, perhaps, for this ufage may be the great heat of the climate, which will not permit meat to be kept a fufficient time to make it tender (as with us) ; and it is generally allowed, that a fowl, dreffed immediately after it is killed, is in better order for eating, than if it is kept four and twenty hours.

Is it therefore extraordinary that an Abylfinian epicure may really find (or perhaps fancy) that a piece cut from the beaft whilf alive, may be more tender, or have a better relifh than if it is previounly killed by the butcher? To this I muft add, that according to the information which I have received on this head, Mr. Bruce's account of this practice is much raifreprefented by the objectors, who fuppofe that the ox lives a confiderable time after thefe pieces are cut from it, When thefe dainty bits, however, have been fent to the great man's table, (and which are probably taken from the flefhy parts) the beaft foon afterwards expires, when the firft artery is cut, in providing flices for the numerous attendants.

Upon the whole, the not giving credit to a traveller, hecaufe he mentions an ufage which is very different from ours, (and is undoubtedly very barbarous) feems ratior to argue ignorance, than acutenefs.

This brings to my recollection the incredulity which was hewn to another diftinguifhed traveller, Dr. Shaw, who having mentioned, in an Oxford conimon room, that fome of the Algerines were fond of tion's
flefh, never could obtain any credit + afterwards from his brother-fellows of the fame college, though many of them were learned men.

It is well known, however, though Dr. Shaw ftates this fame circumftarice in the publication of his Travels, that he is cited with the greateft approbation in almoft every part of Europe.

The natural caufe and progrefs of the incredulity which a traveller generally experiences, feems to be the following:

When he returns from a diftant, and dittle frequented country, every one is impatient to hear his narrative, from which, of courfe, he felects the more ftriking parts $\ddagger$, and particularly the ufages which differ moit from our own. Some of the andience difbelieving what the traveller had mentioned, put queftions to him which fhew their diftruft. The traveller by this treatment becomes irritated, and anfwers fome of them peevifhly $\oint$, others ironically, of which the interrogators afterwards take advantage to his prejudice.
I have been at the trouble of collecting thefe facts, and which I have endeavoured to enforce by fuch obfervations as occurred, from being truly defirous of feeing Mr. Brnce's account of Abyffinia, who is certainly no common traveller, nor can the publication he a fuperficial one, as he refided there fo long.

That Mr. Bruce hath great talents for the information of his readers appears by hiş differtation on the Theban harp $\|$, which $D$. Burney hath inferted in the firft volume of his Hiftory of Muric, and in which Mr. Bruce alfo mentions feveral of the Abyfinian inftruments. Mr. Bruce moreover is faid to have a great facility in learning languages of, and talents for drawing, ** nor perhaps was any other traveller furnifhed with fo large and

* This points out another channel, by which a traveller of enterprife may vifit Abyffinia.
+ Sir William Temple fomewhere mentions that a Dutch Governor of Batavia, who lived much with one of the moft confiderable inhabitants of Java, condd never obtain any credis from him, after having mentioned, that in Holland water became a folid budy.
$\ddagger$ Quanto mi giovera, narrare altrui
Le cofe verdute, e dire Io fui?


## Ariosto.

The travelier who firf faw a flying fifh, probably told every one of this extraordinary circumitance as foon as he fet his foot on ihore, and was as probably difcredited with regard to the other particulars of his voyage.
§ Nothing is more irritating to an ingenuous perion than to find his affertions are disbelieved. This is commonly experienced in the crofs examinations of almot every wituefs. To the diffreffes of the traveller, on his retarin, I may add, the being offen teazed by very ignorant queftions.
|| Thebes in Egypt.
© Some of the incredulous have expreffed their doubts with regard to this, but ample proof sonld he protuced were it at all neceffary.
** Mr. Bruce is faid to have fpoken the Arabic when he firit entered Abyfinia, but afterwards acquired the language of the country.

Egror. Mag.
fecientific an app.ratus of inftrunents. This I will add, that Mr. Bruce's fpirit and enterprife will not be eafily equalled.

If I can therefore be the leaft inftrumental in the earlier production of fo interefting ail account of an almoft unfrequented part of Africa, my pains will be amply repaid.

As this is my fole view in what is here laid before the public, I am not under the obligation of making apalogies to any one but Mr. Bruce himfelf, who perthaps may not have occafion to thank me, for undertaking his defence, to which he is fo much more equal in moft refpects.

A jefence, however, from himfelf merely, will never be a complete one with thofe who are incredulous, becaufe it muft depend upen his owa affertions, as there is perhaps no
other perfon in Europe, who ever was in Abyffinia.
lí a travelier defcribes a country frequented by others, he is liable to contradiction, and may be foon detected by the crofs examination of thofe who have been equally eyewitneffes as himfelf. But where is the traveller to be found, who hath braved the dangers that mult have furrounded Mr. Bruce during four years refidence in a barbarous empire ?

Mr. Bruce himfelf, moreover, hath not the means of refuting the groundlefs infinuations of Baron Tott, which I have happened to procure, and which indeed have been the principal caufe of my entering into this comtroverfy.

## THE

## LONDON REVIEW,

AND

# LITERARY JOURNAL. 

Qusd fit turpe, quid atile, quid dulce, quid non.

Letters concerning the Northern Coaft of the County of Antrim. By the Rev. William Hamilton, A. M. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. 8vo. 4s. Robinfons. 1786.

THE learned and ingenious author of there entertaining Letters, after giving a genera! fketch of the northern coaft of Antrion, and making fome obfervations on its ftructure and the arrangement of its foffils, as likewife of the ifland of Raghery, which lies fix or feven miles off the northcoaft of Antrim oppofite to Ballycafte Bay, concludes, from the fame kind of materials being fimi barly arranged at equal elevations on the main-land and the ifland, that they were originally united, but feparated by fome violent convulfion of nature.

The inand is near five, miles in length, and three quarters of a mile in breadth ; it contains about 1200 inflabitants, and is rather over-peopled, as there is no confiderable manufacture to employ any fuperfluous bands. The cultivated part of it produces excellent barley; fix bundred pounds worth of this grain have been exported from it in a pleatiful featon; antel upwards of an hunfred tons of zelp have been mannfactured in a year foom the iea-weed found on the rucks. The thores as well as theep are fmall butexdremely ferviceale. The inkabitads are de-
frribed as being a fimple, laborious, and honeft race of people, pofferfing a degree of affection for their ifland, which to a ftranger may appear furprifing. They fpeak of lreland as of a foreign kiugdom, and have fcarce any intercourfe with it.
"The tedious proceffes of civil law, Mr. Hamilton obferves, are little known in Raghery; the fimplicity of their manners renders the interference of the civil magiftrate very unneceffary. The feizure of a cow, or a horfe, for a few days, to bring the defaulter to a fenfe of duty; or a copious draught of faitwater from the furrounding ocean, in criminal cales, form the greateft part of the fanc. tions and punithments of the inand. If the offender he wicked beyond hope, banifhment to Ireland is the dernier refort, and frees the commanity from this peftibemiat member.
" In a fequeftered ifland like this, one would expect to find bigotted fuperfition flourith under the aufpices of the Roman church; hut the fimplicity of the inanders does not fofter any uncharitable tenets; they are neither grufly furerititious, מor rank bi-
gots. Of their good will to the eftablinhed church they give an annaal proof, rarely found in any other part of Ireland. When they have got in their own harveft, they give the parfon a day of their hories and carts, and bring the entire tythe home to his farm yard."

The author next Jefcribes Ballycafle, the ftate of its manufactories, and collieries. In thefe about twelve years ago, the workmen mexpeciedly, in pufhing forward a new adit toward the coal, broke throngh the rock to a cavern, which on examination was found to be a complete gallery, carricd forward maay hundred yards, branching off into various chambers, with pillars left at proper interrals to fupport the roof. The difrovery of this colliery, Mr. Hamilton thinks, tends Atrongly to flow, that there was an age when Ireland enjoyed a confiderabie fhare of civilization. Ke farther quotes the round towets of Ireland, of which there are upwards of fifty fitll remaining, which are original in their kinds, and not inelegant in their itructure, as proofs that there were public monuments in that kingdom before the arrival of the Englif. To thefe he addis the numerous inftruments of peace and war, the many corious and coftly ornaments of drefs daily dug out of the fields, as irrefragable teftimonies that the arta once flourifhed, and that the precious metals were not unknown in Iteland. Not content with eftablifhing the claims of the Irifh to fkill in architecture and mechanical works, he with truly patriotic zeal adduces the authority of the venerable Bede and other ancient authors to prove that it was many centuries ago a rich and happy kingdom, undifturbed by thofe blooly wars which harraffed the reft of the world; the feat of learning and of piety.

In his next letter, the author gives the fo!lowing account of a fingular flying bridge at Carrick-a-Rede, and the falmon-filinery on that coatt.
"At a particular feafon of the year, the faimon fifl come along the coakt in queft of the different rivers, in which they annually caft their fpawn. In this expedition the fish generally fwim pretty clofe to the fhore, that they may not mifs their port. The fifhermen, who are well aware of this coafting voyage, take care to project their nets at fuch places as may be moft convenient for interfapting them in their courfe.
" It fo happens that Carrick -a Rede is the only place on this abrupt coalt which is Fited for the purpofe - Here then, or no Shere, muft be the fingery-but how to get at the rock is the queftion.-A chafin full to fegt is breadth, aidu of a depth frigituful
to look at, feparates it from the adjacent land, in the bottom of which the fea breaks with an uninterripted roar over the rocks. The, inand itfelf is inacceffible on every fode excopt one fpot, where, under the fhelter of an impending rock, a lusuriant herbage flourifhes; hut the wildnefs of the coaft and the turbulence of the fea make it very difficult to land here.
"In this perplexity there is no refource, except in attempting to throw a briage of ropes from the main land to the ifland, which accordingly the fifhermen every year accomplifh in a very fingular manner. Two ftrong cables are extended acrofs the gulph by an expert climher, and faftened firmly into iron rings mortifed into the rock on ether fide. Between thefe ropes a number of hoards about a foot in breadth are laid in fucceffion, fupported at intervals by crofscords, and thus the path-way is formed, which, though hroad enough to bear a man's foot with tolerable convenience, dre: by no means hide from view the pointed rocks and raging fea beneath, which in this frtuation exhibit the fatal effects of a fall in very ftrong colouring; while the fwingings and undulations of the bridge itfelf, and of the hard rope, which no degree of tenfion can prevent in fo great a length, fuggeft no very comfortable feeling to perfons of weak nerves - Upon the whole, it is a beantiful bridge in the fcenery of a landicape, but a frightful one in, real life.
"The mode of fifhing on this coaft is dife ferent from any I have feen.
"The net is projected direetly ont ward from the flhore, with a dlight isend, forming a bofom in that direction in which the falmory come. From the remote extremity a rope is brought obliqualy to another part of the thore, ty which the net may be fwept round at pleafire, and drawn to the land; a heap of fmall itemes is then prepared for each perifon. All things being ready, foon as the watchman perceives the fim advancing to the net, he gives the wath wond; immediasely fome of the fifhermen feize the obligue rope, by which the net is bent round to enclose the falmon, while the reft keep up an incelfant cannonate whth their ammmation of ftones, ro prevent the retreat of the filh till the net has been completely fulled round them ; arter which they all jon forces, and drag the net and fing quierly to the rockis."

Mr. Hamilton here relutes an amofing infance of fagacity whith he oblerved in a water dog of this country, who had become a moft excellent fimer.
"This dog, as foon as he perccived the men began that their net, intantit ran down the river of his own accorb, and took gof
in the misdle of it, on fome fhallows where he could occafionally run or fwim, and in this pofition he placed himfelf with all the eagernefs and attention foitrongly obfervable in a pointer dus who fets bis game. - We were for fome time at a lois to apprebend bis foheme, but the went foon fatisfied us, and amply juftified the prudence of the animal: for the firh, when they feel the net, always endeavour to make directly out to fea. Accordingly, one of the fatmon efcaping from the ner, rufhed down the fream with great velocity towards the ford where the dog food to receive him at an advantage - A very divering chace now commenced, in which, from the fhallownefs of the water, we could difcern the whole track of the fifh, with all its rapid turnings and windings. After a fmart purfuit the dug ound himielf confiderably behind, in confequence of the water deepening, by which he had been reduced to the neceffity of iwimming. But inftead of following this defperate game any longer, he readily gave it over, and ran with all his fpeed directly down the river, till he was fure of being again to feaward of the falmon, where he touk poit as before. Here the fifh a fecond time met him, and a freth purfuit enfued, in which, after various attempts, the falmon at laft made its way out to fea, notwithftanding all the ingenious and vigorous exertions of jts purfiver.
"Though the dog did not fucceed at this time, yet I was informed it was no unufual thing for him to run down his game; and the fifhermen alfured me that be was of very great advantage to them, ty turning the falmon towards the net; in which point of view his efforts in fome meafure correfpondied with the cannonade of itenes mentioned at Carrick-a-Rede."

The two next letters contain an accoint of the incurfions of the Scots - Dunluce cattle and the hiftory of its old lord Meneminn; together with a patheric and interelting account of an unfortuate family fetfled in the promontory of Bengore. Of the antient tate and hiltory of this part of Aitrim lictle remains now difowerable.

Among the natural curiofities on the cuaft, the moft remarkable is that ourious combination of bataltic pillars commonly called the Giants Caufeway, which next engages our at:Lhor's attention. The native inhabitants of the coaft who firft obferved this wonder, attempted to account fer its protuction by a theory fude and fimple indeed, but not grofly batbarous or abfart. The fimermen, whofe daily necefitities led them chither on fulfilt ence, obferved that it was a regular mole projecting into the fea; on clofer infpeciicn is was difcovered to be built witts an appear-
ance of art and regularity, refembling the work of men, but exceeding any thing of the kind that had been feen. They, however, concluded that human ingenuity and perfeverance, if fupported by fufficient power, might have produced it. The chief difficulty feems to have heen the want of ftrength equal to the effect. This the traditions of a fanciful people foon fupplied, and Fin ma Cool (the modern Fingal) the celebrated hero of ancient Ireland, became the giant who erected this curiwus fructure.

A pile of finilar piliars were afterwards difcovered fome where on the oppofite coaft of Sontiand, and latitudes and longitudes not being at thas time accurately underftood, a confufed notion prevailed, that this mole was once continued acrofs the fea, and joined the Infh and Scottifh coafts together.

Towards the end of the wilt century, the Royal Suciety hegan to bufy itfelf about this fingular and original wonder. But the informations they received were imperfee. Dr. Molliselux took confiderabie pains ta procure information concerning this phomomenon. At his inftigation, the Dublin Society employed a painter of fome eminence, to make a general fketch of the coaft near the Caufeway ; bur neither che talents nor fidslity of the artift feem to have been fuited to the purpofe of a philefophicit landicape.

From that period the Bafalt Pillars paffed almolt unoticed for half a centary, men of fcience appeariug unwilling to engage wit! an object which had hitherto baffied the attempis of the ableft theorifts.

In the year 1740, Mirs. Sufmaah Drary made two very beautiful and correct paintings of the Giants Caufeway, which wbtained the premium for the encomagement of arts in Ieland ; and being engraved by an eminent artift, and poblifized, again directed the attention of the curious to chis anstuthted fubject. Soon after Dr. Yococke made a tour through the eounty of Ahttrim, and twok a general view of the coatt ; but nes. content with matters of fact, he ventured to ftart a theory, unable to itatid the telt of a critical examination, attrabuting the regular figure of the columns to repeated precipitations of the bafdites, fuppofed to have beenonce fufpended in a watery medinm.

Mr. Hamilton gives us the following account of thefe fupendous columns:

- The caufeway is generally defcribed as a mole on quay projecting from the bale of a fteep promoniteny fome humdred fet into the foa, and is formed of perpendicular pillars of braltes, which it.ind in contact with eack wher, exhutiong an appearaice not mucls aulike a fold licneycomb. The pillars are aresum prifins, of various denomimations,
from four to eight fides ; but the hexagonal columns are as numerous as all the others together.
"On a minute infpection, each pillar is found to be feparable in feveral joints, whore articulation is neat and compact beyond expreffion; the convex termination of one joint always meeting a concave focket in the next ; befides which, the angles of one fiequently fhoot over thofe of the other, fot that they are completely lacked together, atod can rarely be feparated without a fracture of fome of their parts.
" The fides of each column are unequal among themfelves; but the contiguous fides of adjoining columns are always of equal dimenfions, fo as to touch in all their parts.
" Though the angles be of various magnitudes, yet the fum of the contiguous angles of adjoining pillars always make up four rigit ones. Hence there are no void fpaces among the bafaltes, the furface of the caufeway exhibiting to view a regular and compract pavement of polygon ftones.
"The outfide covering is foft, and of a brown colour, being the earthy parts of the thone nearly deprived of its metallic principle by the action of the air, and of the marine acid which it receives from the fea.
"The leading features of this whole coaft are the two great promontories of Bengore and Frairhead, which fand at the diftance of eight miles from each other; both formed on a great and extenfive fcale, both abrupt towards the fea, and abundantly expofed to ubfervation, and each in its kind exhibiting noble arrangements of the different fpecies of columnar bafaltes.
st The former of thefe lies ahout feven miles weft of Ballycaftle, and is made up of a number of capes and bays, the tout enfemble of which forms what the feamen denominate the Head of Bengore.
"The moft perfect of thefe capes is called Pleukin. Its fummit is covered with a thin grafly fod, under which fies the natural rock, having generally an uniform hard furface, fomewhat cracked and thivered. At the depth of ten or twelve feet from the fummit, this rock begins to affume a columnar tendency, and forms a range of mafly pillars of hafaltes, which ftand perpendicular to the horizon, prefenting, in the fharp face of the promontory, the appearance of a magnificent gallery or colonade, upwards of fixty feet in height.
"This colonade is fupported on a folid bafe of coarfe, black, irregular rock, near fixty feet thick, aboundirg in blehs and airboles; but though comparatively irregular, it may be evidently obferved to affect a pe-
culiar figure, tending in many places to rus into regulat forms, refembling the fhootiot of fals, and many other fubftances during a hafty cryftallization.
" Under this great bed of ftone ftands a fecond range of pillars, between forty and fifty feet in height, lefs grofs, and more fharply defined than thofe of the upper ftory, many of them, on a clofe view, emalating even the neatnefs of the columns in the Giants Caufeway. This lower range is borne on a layer of red ochre fone, which ferves as a relief to fhew it to great advas tage.
" There two admirable natural galleries, together with the interjacent mafs of irregular rock, form a perpendicular height of 170 feet, from the bafe of which the promontory, covered over with rock and grais, flopes down to the fea for the rpace of 200 feet more, making in all a mafs of near 400 feet in height, which in beauty and variety of its colouring, in elegance and novelty of arrangement, and in the extraordinary magninficence of its objects, cannot readily be rivalled by any thing of the kind at preferat known.
"At the diftance of eight miles from bence the promontory of Fairhead raifes its lofty fummit more than 400 feet above the fea, forming the eaffern termination of Ballycaftle byy. It prefents to view a vaft compact mafs of rude culumbar ftones, the forms of which are extremely grafs, many of them being near 150 feet in length, and the texture fo coarie, as to refemble black fctierte fitone, rather than the clofe fine grain of the Giants Caufeway bafaltes. At the bafe of thele gigantic columns lies a wild wafte of natural ruins, of an enormous fize, which, in the courfe of fuccefive ages, have been tumbled down from their founcations by ftorms, or fome more powerful operations of nature. Thefe maffive bodies have fometimes withftood the fhock of their fall, and often lie in groupes and clumps of pillars refembling many of the varieties of artificinl zuins, and forming a very novel and ftriking landfape.
"A favage wildnefs characterizes this great prom utory, at the foot of which the acean rages with uncommon fury. Scarce a fingle mark of vegetation has yet crept over the hard rock to diverfify its colouring, but one uniform greynefs clothes the fcene alf around. Upon the whole, it makes a fine contraft with the beautiful capes of Bengore, where the varied brown fhades of the pillars, eirlivened by the red and green tints of ochre and grais, caft a degree of life and chearfulnefs over the different objects."
[To be continned]

The Structure and Phyfiology of Fifhes explained and compared with thore of Man, and other Animals. By Alexander Munro, M. D. Fellow of the Royal College of Phyficians, and of the Royal Society, and Profelfor of Phyfic, Anatomy, and Surgery in the Univerfity of Ediaburgh. Illuttrated with Figures. Folio. 21. 2s. Elliot, Edinburgh, and Robilutions, London. 1785.
[Concludich from page *10r.]

DOCTOR Monro fpeaking of the ear of the cetacenus fithes, gives the following account of what he obferved in the diffection of the phoceeng, one of that order.
"On each fide of the head there is a round hole, fcarcely large enough to admit the head of a fmall pin, which is the beginning of a long meatus auditorius cxtcrnus; at the bottom of which we find a cuncave membata zympani. The membrana tympani is conductell to the botom of the cavity of the tympanum, by a chain of firall bones, tied together by a readifh-coloured membrane. The innermoft piece, analogous to our /tiapes, has evidently a murcle connected to it; a large nerve or portio mollis divides the two branches, and then enters the bone at the buitom of the cavity of the tympanum, and following one of the branches of the nerveare fed to the cochlea, which is divided into two fecalie, each containing a reddifh coloured tube eafnly feparable from the offeous canal which coutains it.
" Folluwing the othar hranch of the nerve, I ohferved pat of the femicircular canals; the membrane of which is very thin, and adheres to the bone widh cortans it.
"The cavity of the tympanum is remarkably large, and communicates freely with other cavities which are analogrous to our frontal, fphenoidal, and maxillary funules.
"A tube fimilar to our Euftachian tube, or iter a palato ad aurom, begins towarls the lower end of the fifulas thro' which the animal refpires, and, contrary to what we ohferve in men and quadrupeds, enlarges as it rums back towards the cavity of the tympaתwm, in which it terminates.
"While, therefore, thefe animals float on the firface of the ocean, imprefion is made on the feveral parts of their ear in the tame pmanner as in man."

From the remarkable difference of the faze of the caverns which communicate with the cavity of the tympanum, the Doctor is led to coufider, whether the effect of the found upon the car be encreafed by that circumfance? or whether the chief ufe of there cavertas be to renier the head fpecifically lighter, and like fwimming bladilers to make is sife more reatily to the furface of the fea ?

Our author nest proceeds to deficibe the ear in amphisions animals, particularly the fea tontoife or turtle, previous to his giving of the ftructure of that orgain it the Nantes Hinnati and Fifes of Linureus. But for thofe we mult refer to the work itielf, more ef
pecialiy as the reader is confilerably affited by rcferences to the amnexed plates, and go on to the Duchor's account of fome experiments mave by him in 1780, on hearing in water, the better to be able to judge of the effect of found upon the ears.

For this :urpore he employed two bells, the found of which he was uied to; one of them a fmall tea-table bell, the other much larger and thicker, fo that the found of it cond be very well heard at the diftance of a quarter of a mile.

When thefe were plunged under water and rung, he obferved that the found of them was very fenfibly graver ; but ftill the ringing treanor of buth was very diftinguiflable. On performing an accurate experiment, the tea-tuhle bell was found in arr the higheft $G$ of a happfichord; but in water it founded a firth falle lower, or it founded the C fharp under the $G$.
Ife next plunged his head under the waster while he rung the bell in the air, and beard the found of it diftimetly. As the tone of the bell is louder and more acute in the air than in the water, its found is neceffarily better heard when the head of the perfons making the experiment is under the water and the bellabove it, than when the bell is rung under the water while the head is above it.

The Doctor next plunged his whole body with the bells, holding their handles in his hands, under the water, and timen rung them, and was, furprifed with the loudnees and diftinctnets of their formis, and could readily dittinguifn their different torrs.

In like mannel, wheu plunged under the water, he trtucin two thones held in his hands agrintt eac! octher, and was furprifed with the tho-k communicated to the ears.

This experiment couft:ms D. Franklin's opinion, "That water will convey found fanther and more readily than air. He thinks he has heard a imatt troke of two ftones together under water, his ear bsing allo under water in the fame river, near a mile : bow much faither it may be heard he knows not, hut fuppofes a great deal farther, becaufe the found did not feem faint, as if at a ditance, like ditant founds thro the air, but fanart and atrong, as if preient juft at the ear"

Ou: autior, afterwards, by means of a fring tied to the handle of the largeft bells and to an infased bladder, frifpeaded that
bell in a very deep pool, fix feet muler the
furface of the water, and took hold of a cord twelve yards long, which he had previoufly tied to the handle. He then planged under the water and pulled the cord, and found the found was inftantly conveyed to his ears.

He in the laft place thought of trying an experiment, to determine whether air or water conveyed found quickeft: but there being no lake near Edinburgh above 800 feet broad, he found it impolitible, independently of the difficulty of conftructing a proper apparatus, to perform the experiment in a fatisfactory and decifive way. He, however, made the following trial. He charged three Englifh pint bottles each with about ten ounces of gunpowder. He then inferted a tin tube four feet in length into each bottle, and prevented the water from getting into the bottle by wrapping a piece of wet bladder round the neck of it and the neck of the tuie which entered into it, and tying the tube and neck of the bottle to each other.

After filling the tube with gunpowder, he fixed to the top of it a piece of match paper, and into the match paper, jult over the top of the tube, he put two ounces of gumpowder.

He then funk the bottle near the fide of a bake to the depth of about two feet, and went into the water at the greateft diftance poffible, which was about 800 feet, and laid bimfelf on his back in the water, with his ears uader its furface, and nofe and eyes above it. The match was then fet fire to by another perfon; and as it was midnight, he faw the falh of the gunpowder contained within the match, and foon atter heard the noife of the explofion of the gunpowder within the bottle. But he found it impoffible in this way to determine the velocity of the found with accuracy, as the gunpowder in the bottle was not fet fire to through the tube fo inftantaneounly as was expected.

For want of being provided with a proper apparatus, the piece of water not being of fufficient extent, and the experiment ton feldom repeated, the only conclufion the profeffor could draw, was, that after the bocthe burft he heard one, but did not hear two explofions; fo that the water feemed to convey the found nearly in the fame time as the atmofphere.

The Doctor propofes the following experiment as moft likely to be fatisfactory. "To furpend under water, in a broad lake, a large and loud founding bell, fach as is ufed in church fteeples, and for one perfon to frike this with an iron lammer, between the handle of which and the trigger of a raifket, or cannon fired with a luck, a rope Was itrected; while another perfon was tha-
tioned at the diftance of a mile or more, with one or both ears under water."

By this means, as two very different founds would be proxiuced at the fame inftant, the one in air and the other in water, it might be obferved which of them ftruck the ear fooneit. Befides this, the flath thewing the exact time at which the bell was ftruck, the velocity of the found in the water might be accurately determined.

To this experiment, however, one forcible objection occurs in our opinion, which feems to have efcaped the Doctor's attention, viz. that the found of the gun has to pafs not only through the medium of air, but alfo through that of water, before it can reach the ear fuppofed to be placed under water, whereas the found of the bell will pafs immediately thro' the fame homogeneous medium directly to the ear; which difference, we apprehend, will prevent the velocity of the different founds from being fo accurately afcertained as might be wifhed.

The tenth chapter treats of the feveral ways in which the tremor of fonorous bodies is communicated in the different claffes of animals to the nerves fpread on the bottom of the ear.

Speaking of the eyes of fimes, in the next chapter, the Doctor fays,
is In all fifhes, fo far as I have obferved, the pigment on the inner fide of the choroid coat is, as in land-animals which feek their food in the night-time, of a bright colour at the bottom of the eye; peritaps bricaufe the light ftrikes the buttem of the eye with leis fonce than in the land animals, many of its rays being interceprec! by the water. To account however for the different colour of this pigment, in the different genera of animals, feems to be a matcer of mucli difficulty : nay, it may be a quettion, whether the chief ufes of the choroid coat in any animal have been clearly afcertained; or whether we certainly know in what mamer the choroid coat is fubfervient to the retina. Perhaps attention to the powers of the eyes in two animals which are mere varieties of the fame fjecies, may ferve to throw farther light on this curious fubject; I mean the brown and the white rabbit : for in the former the choroid is even covered with a dark pigment; whereas, in the latter, though the choroid coat is as much compofed of verfels as in other atumals, I have found that the black paint, tapetum, or inner layer of the choroid, is altogether wanting: aldd hence the colour of the red blood circulating in the veffels of the choroid, is feen when when we look into the eye, or makes their eyes appear red."

The Docitor proceeds to remark, that the humours of the eyes of fithes are proportion-
ally in greater quantity or much larger than thore of animals living in air: the eye of the coll being very nearly of the fame weight and depth, and its axis of the fame length as the eye of the ox.

After repeatedly comparing the fpecific gravity of the aqueous, the cryftalline, and vitreons humours of the $0 x$ and cod, by weighing them in air and water, our accurate obferver found their proportic nal weight as follows:

## Spring Water

Aqueous humour
The vitreous humour of the ox of the cod 1,013
The whole cryftalline lens of the ox 1,104
The outer part of the cryftalline lens of the $0 x \quad 1, \cap 70$
The outer part of the cryftalline lens of the cod I,I40
The nucleus of the cryftalline lens of the ox

I, 2 亿
The nucleus of the cryftailine lens of the cod

1,200
From thefe and other obfervations, the Doctor, upon the whole, concludes, that the orimary, ufe of the almoft completely fphesical figure of the cryfalline leors of fines, or great convexity, efpecially of the anterior part of their lens, which be finds projects in the cod about feven-fortieths of an inch beyond the iris, is to take in a large field of the objects round them; which was particularly neceffary, as the motion of their neck is incoufiderable.

He adds, "to enable them with the fame length of the axis of the eye, as ut the quadruped, to collect into a focus on the retina the rays of lights coming from the denfe medium of water, four chief circumftances concur.
"In the filf place we obferve, that their cryßalline lens is more convex, or compofed of portions of fmaller fpheres, than in land-animals.
"In the next place, we have found that their cryftalline lens is, in comefooncing parts, much more denfe than in amimals which live in air.
"Thirdly, that the lens in fifmes poffeffes power of refracting light far beyond what have been calculated by authors, who have proceeded on the fuppofition that thefe fowers were proportioned nearly to its fpecific gravity.
"In the laft place, the vitreous hamour of fines being lighter than that of land-animals, the rays of light iffoing from their lens will be refracted in a greater degree, or brought fooner to a focus."

The next object of enquiry is the anato-
my of the Jepialiligo, or ink fff, which by moft authors has been ranked among the fifhes, by Linnxus placed among the worms. but may, in Dr. Monro's opinion, moft juttly be confidered as a link betwixt thefe two claffes of animals.
"In this animal the ink-bag is fituated on the fore fide of the liver, between it and the rectum, to both which it is tied. It is of a conical Thape, and of confiderable fize. The duct from it runs upwards hetween the liver and rectum, parallel with the latter, into which, very near the anus, it difcharges itfelf.
"As I did not oblerve any other biadder connected with the liver, I fuppofe that the ink is the gall of the animal; yet while I was detaching the ink-bag and its duct from the liver, I did not obferve that any gall-ducts were cut; nor could I perceive, on fqueezing the liver or ink-bag, that any gall or ink was effufed, Still, however, confidering the fituation and connection of the ink-bag, this is perhaps not an improbable conjecture. If fo, we are led a ftep farther. I mean, thast as in this animal the bile does not ferve any of the purpofes commonly affigned to it, but is thrown out merely to affift the animal in its efcape, there is fome reafon to fufpect, that one principal ufe of the liver may be to drain oft from the conftitution fome matter that is hurtful to it, or that the bile is an excrementitious liquor."

The defcription of the anatomy of the ecbinus marinus, or fea egg, is the laft article in this volume, and was read to the Philofophical Society of Edinburgh in the year 176 r . This article is fo curious, that though it will be difficult, we cannot help attempting to abridge it.

The thell of the echinus, the Doctor fays, " is covered with a kin , and has many thoufand thorns articulated with it by rieans of mufcular ligaments. Hence the thorns ferve in the place of feet; and are fo tenacious of their powers, that I have feen the pieces of a broken thell walk off in different directions. Yet there is no appearance of any organ like to the brain.
" It does not however follow that they are deftitute of nerves ; fince thefe may exift independent of the brain, and be fo fmall as to efcape obrervation.
' In the interftices of the thorns there are three different kinds of bodies, foft at the ends, fupported on calcareous ftalks inclefed in a membrane, and articulated with the fhell by means of mufcular membranes; not only the roots, but the points of the fe bodites. which are thorter than the thorns, are incontinual motion, poffeffing the powers of opeti ing and fhuting, like the fngers of the hand.

Thefe hodies fomewhat refemble the antennx of infects, and probably fupply the place of the organs of the fenfes in the more perfect animals.
" The mouth is furnifhed with five teeth, with large fockets tied to the fhell by a very ftrong membrane, around which there is placed on the inner fide of the fhell, an irregular ftrong circle of cretaceous matter, from which a pair of mulcles is extended to each rooth, and other mufcles join the fockets of the teeth to each other."

After defcribing the oefophagus the Doctor proceeds to the roe, which, with the intefinal tube, he fays, are the chief parts which prefent within the fhell, and to which that part of the ftructure which is by far the mort interefting to the Phyfiologitt, may be confidered as fubfervient. Of this he gives the following account.
" Between the inner fide of the fhell, and the inteftinal tube and roe, a large quantity of watery liquor is lodged, which taftes like fea-water, and is fecreted from the fea-water by means of the following very beautiful itructure.
"The fhell of the echinus is pierced with upwards of 4,000 holes, difpofed in five pairs of rows or phalanges, extending from near the outward fides of the teeth to near the anus.
"Thefe holes are difpofed on the outer fide of the fhell in pairs, and with each pair an abforbent veffel correfponds.
"This ablorbent veffel in its collapfed ftate after the death of the animal is upwards of half an inch in length. Its end is covered hy a flat plate, in the middle of which is a Lole vifible to the naked eye, about the 12 oth part of an inch in diameter.
" From the outer edge of this plate a number of teeth project, like the teeth on the wheel of a watch.
"The flat plate is very rough, contains fome cretaceous particles, and when preffed between the fore teeth feels almoft like a plate of talc.
"The duct from this plate to the fhell is compored of pale-coloured circular or tranfverfe fibres, in fafciculi or bundles, and two fmall bands of fuch coloured longitudinal fibres are obfervable on oppofite fides of the tube.
" Thefe fibres, which have the appearance and action of murcular fibres, are lined with a membrane.
"When we trace the two holes which pierce the fhell, we find they diverge to oppofite fides of the row of holes, and lead to leaves or doubled membranes not unlike the fubdivifions of the gills of a fkate.
"When I injected quick-fiver into the Europ. Mag.
mouths of the external abforbent veffels, 1 found that it filled and diftended compleatly the interial leaves.
"When after this injection I applied a magnifying glafs, 1 could diftinctly obferve the ducts by which the quick-filver entered the doubled membraine : each leaf receives at leaft two hundred branches from different external abforbents,
"The external abforbent veffel has not only the appearance of being mufcular, but contracts fuddenly when touched with feafalt; and like an earth-worm, or the probofcis of an elephant, poffeffes motion in all directions; and particularly the animal poffeffes the power of ftretching it to the length of an inch and a half, and upwards.
"When elongated it becomes fmaller, and the flat plate at its end is pufhed into a conical form, the hole becoming much frnaller.
"The internal double membrane is likewife evidently mufcular, altering its hape and firvation, on being touched rudely with a knife or probe, or when fea-falt is fprinkled on it.
"There are no valves within thefe veffels: for, from the internal trunk the doubled membrane and the external abforbent may be filled with injection.
"No communication of the internal duets and plexus with the cavity within the fhell, is difcoverable by the injection of quickfilver.
"On reviewing the fructure of thefe ducts, there can be no doubt that the feawater is abforbed by the external openmouthed veffels, and conveyed from them through the fhell into the plexus of the internal doubled membranes, from which a fecretion of part of it is made by invifihle veffels into the cavity of the fltell, while the remainder paffes into the five large internal ducts, and from them the' the receptacles at the roots of the fockets of the teeth, to be difcharged into the fea, by ten apertures as their fides.
"No other individual of the animal kingdom frems to afford fuch an opportunity of inveftigating the doctrine of an abforisent veffel, and of obferving how it performs its offico.
"While the tube is elongated, and while the plate at its end preferves the conical figure, I have never been able to obferve any motion of the fides of the hole, refembling the motion of the lips or mouth of an animal.
"As the tubes are thick coated, and the fea-water has little colour, I could not perceive it entering into the tubes, or moving within them, fo as to be able, from ccular demonftration, to determine the motions the tuhes perform at the time they abforb. M m
"In
"In a few experiments, I coloured the fea-water with milk, indigo, and madder, but have not yet feen thefe colours enter the abforbent. I am, however, far from defpairing of fuccefs in fuch experiments."

This work is accompanied by fifty plates, intended to illuftrate the whole. But we
are forry to obferve, that the engravers have by no means done juftice to the in duftry and attention difpiayed by the author, in fuch a variety of laborious diffections. If in his remarks he has not difplayed the greateft penetration, he is at leaft in general perficuons, and ever accurate.

Melvyn Dale : A Novel. In a Series of Letters. By a Lady. 2 Vols. I2mo. Lane.

$\mathrm{T}^{\mathrm{H}}$His novel bears the ufual characterifics; hacknied characters, common plice fentiments, and the cuftomary conclufion. It has been remarked, with great juitice, that the needle is a much fitter inftrument to be wielded by the major part of Ladies, than the pen. Though this rule, like moft others, may admit of fome exceptions, it
will in general holl good, and they will find that the obiervance of it will prove more profitable, without diminithing their reputation. The beft advice that can be given them is to be
"In conftant labours of the loom employ'd."

A Legal Attempt to enforce the Practice of Infant Baptifm; heing a genuine Copy of a Petition to Parliament, by the Nurfes and Chambermaids of the Cities of London, Weftminfter, and the Borough of Southwark, againft the Anabaptilts. To which is added, a Counter Petition, by the W'ives of the Anabaptifts; and a Letter to the Rev. John Horney, by Amy Caudle. 12 mo. Buckland.

THE title-page led us to imagine that the book was written by fome wag, who, if he did not mean to turn religion in general into ridicule, intended at lealt to excite a laugh in his readers, at the expence of fome particular fect. Upon perufing it, however, it turns out to be intended as a ferious buftnefs, and is evidently the production of a Baptift, whofe zeal has gotten the better of his judgment.
The petition is figned by Amp Caudle, Secretary to the Nuries and Comambermaids, in behalk of the noble Siftertood, who think their perquifise in danger, in confequence of
fome publications written with a view to difcountenance infant baptifm. The Counter Petition is alfo figned by a Seeretary, a Mrs Isabel Dipper, in the name of the wives of the Baptitts, who confider the Petition as an attempt to encroach on their religious hiberty. The letter of thanks to the Rev. Johm Horfley, from the Nurfes, \&c. for his feafonable effort in fupport of their common caufe, is an humble attempt at irony. Uipon the whole, we have no great opinion of Mrs. Caudle's mefs; it is infipid watergruel, without even a tea-fpoonful of fhirit in it.

A Poetical Review of the Literary and Moral Character of the late Sammel Johnfon, LL. D. with Notes, by John Courtenay, Efq. Dilly, 1786.

THIS Poetical Review poffeffes great merit. The peculiarities and foibles of Dr . Johnfon are painted in ftrong colours by a mafterly hand; but, in return, his virtues and abilities are candidly acknowledged, and placed in their projer light. We thall felect an inftance of each :
A fceptic once, he taught the letter'd throng To doubt th' exittence of fam'd Ollian's fong ; Yet by the eye of faith, in reafon's fpite,
Saw ghofts and witches, rreach't up fecond figbt:
For o'er his foul fad Superfition threw Her gloom, ansiting'd his genius with her hue. On popilh ground he takes his High Church ftation,
To found myfterious tenets through the na* tion;

On Scotland's Kirk he vents a bignt's gall, Tho' her young Chieftains propliefy like Saul.
On Tetty's ftate his frighted fancy runs, And Heav'n's appeas'd by crofs unbutter'd buas:
He fleeps and fafts, pens on himfelf a lihel, And ftill believes-but never reads the Bible."
The fevere juffice of the above lines is amply compenfated for by the following wellbeftowed and merited eulogy :
"How few diftinguifh'd of the Itudious train
At the gay board their empire can maintain!
In their own booiss intomb'd their wifdons lies;

Ton dull for talk, their flow conceptions rife:
Yet the mute author, of his writings prous,
For wit mafhewn claims homage from the crowd;
As threat-bare mifers, by mean avarice fchorol'd,
Expect obeifance from their hidden gold. -
In converfe quick impetuous fobnfon prefs'd
His weighty logic, or farcaftic jeft.
Strong in the clace, and nimble in the turns,
For victory ftill his fervid fpitit burns ;
Subtle when wrong, invincible when right,
Arm'd at all points, and glorying in his might,
Gladiator-like, he traverfes the field,
And ftrength and ikill compel the foe to yield"-
Nor is the Poet lefs animated in praife of the Doctor's milier virtues, when he fays, "Suft-ey'd Compaffion, with a look benign, His fervent vows he offer'd at thy thrine; To guilt, to wee, the facred debt was paid, And helplefs females blent his pious aid; Snatch'd from difeafe, and want's abandon'd crew,
Derpair and anguifh from their victims flew : Hope's foothing balm into their bofoms ftole, And tears of penitence reftor'd the foul."

Having alternately commended the Doc-
tor's merits, and cenfured his foults, Mc. Courtenay fums up the whole in the following lines, which ttrongly mark the character of the work :-
"Thus fings the Mufe, to johnfon's memory juft,
And fcaters praife and cenfure o'e his duat: For thro' each checquen'd (cenea contraft ran,
Too fad a pronf, how great, how weak is man!
Though o'er his paffons confcience held the rein,
He fhook at difmal phantoms of the brain. A boundefs faith that poble mind debas'd, By piercing wit, energic reafon grac'd,
Ev'n fhates like thefe, to briliancy allied, May comfort fools, and curb the fage's pride.
Yet learuing's fons, who o'er his foibles mourn,
To lateft time flall fondly view his urn;
And wond'ring praife, to human frailties bliad,
Talents and virtues of the brighteft kind.
The fculptured trophy, and imperial buit,
That proudly rife around his hallow'd duft,
Shall mond'ring fall, by Time's flow hard decay'd,
But the bright meed of virtue ne'er mall fale.
Exulting genius ftamps his facred name,
Enroll'd for ever in the dome of fame."

The Life of Hyder Ally, with an Account of his Ufurpation of My-fore, and other contiguous Provinces: to which is annexed, a genuine Narrative of the Sufferings of the Britifh Prifoners of Wir, taken by his Son Tippo Saib, by Francis Robfon, Efq. London, 43. S. Hooper. 1786.

W E fome months hack took notice of a publication, tranflated from the French, beariug the above title, faid to have been written hy the perion who was formerly commander in chief of Hyder Ally's artillery. In this work, Mr. Robion fays, many inaccuracies occur, and many facts are partially mifreprefented; thefe he undertikes to confute, and place in a true point of view. The many illiberal reflections upon the Englifh nation contained in that production, our Author confiders as the effufions of envy, the dictates of national prejudice, aud as marks of a vulgar mind; and is of
opinion, that to men of fenfe and liberality the ${ }^{Y}$ mult be difgufting, and appear as proofs of the extreme partiality and narrow prejudices of the author. Though we readily agree with $\mathrm{Mr}^{*}$ Robfon in the above remarks, and think him highly deferving of praife for his endeavours to do juftice to all parties, we cannot help thinking, that his zeal has fometimes carried him too far, and hurried him almoft into what he fo juftly condemns in others. We are apt to difonver moues in the eyes of our neighbours, while objects of greater magnitude in our own efcape unobferved.

Confiderations on the Necefity of lowering the exorbitant Freight of Ships employed in the Service of the Eaft India Company. By Anthony Brough. 8vo. price is. Robinfoh. 1786.

FFROM the facts ftated in this fenfible and fpirited pamphlet it appears, that an immediate faving of 150,0001 . per annum might be made on the freight of tea imported into this kingdom, and that in a fhort timie, if a plan delivered to the board by the author be enforced, the faving might be extended to $26 r, 0001$. per amuum. Two objections have been ftarted againft the propofed plan, one of which is in favour of the frip-owners who have hitherto fupplied the Company;
the other relates to the burden of the fhips. Both thefe objections Mr. Brough has refnted in the molt fatisfactory manner, particularly the latter. We fhould therefore hope the Directors, whofe duty as well as intereft it is to promote the henefit of the Company, will not hefitate to adopt a plan fo evidently beneficial, that the rejecting it wauld expore themb to furpicions highly ivjurious to their integrity.

## A JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the THIRD SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

## March $z$.

THI E quention for the fecond reading of the Mutiny bill having been put,

Lord Carlife rofe, and hoped that fome of the noble Lord's belonging to ad miniftration would explain that part of the bill fo far as related to fubjecting brevet officers to martial law. He apprehended that it was an innovation, and therefore thought it exceedingly nceeffary that the reafon for adopting the alteration thould be fufficiently mentioned. He would not move an amendment, as he thought this would be better in the Committee.

Lord Sidney was of opinion, that as the law at prefent tond, many difficultics occurred. The meaning therefore of the alteration was, that all fimilar inconveniencies might in future be avoided. In mentioning the cafe of Gen. Siuart in the Eaft-Indies, his Lordfhip faid, that it was intended to extend the law to every officer acting by brever. There were numbers of refpectable characters in this predicament, who certainly deferved to be treated with more liberality. There were many governors of diftant provinces, and others of a defcription who would be comprehended in the alteration.

Lord Stormont declared, that officers acting by brevet mult be in poffefion of a Commiffion from his Majefy's Minilters, and, if they wore to be tried, hould produce and bring what were called Letters of fervice. He wis certain gentemen of the army would coincide with him in his opinion; otherwife, if he fpoke erroneoufly, he hoped that fome noble pelfon more converfant in the bulinefs would rife up and correct him. He then adverted to a very common cafe, of young men of fortune alfuming military titles for the convenience of travelling, and recommended it to their Lordfhips' attention. He remarked, that it would be exceedingly hard that gentlemenof that defeription fhould be \{ubjected to martial law.

Lord Effingham obferved, that the words in the $e$ mmifion obviated the laft noble Lord's obfervations; for it was an order from his Majelly, enforcing a rigid obfervance of military etiquette, by making pesfors in fubordinate fituations to obey the commands of their fuperiors. There could not, in his opinion, any danger refult from young gentlemen frequently, for the convenence of travelling, alfuming the title of Captan. He then argued uron the cafe of an invafion, and faid, that if brevet officers were excmpted from martial law, it would upon an emergency be urged as a reafon for depriving the country of their fervices. Till fe bad lately examined an opinion of the
twelve Judges, he always confidered that gentlemen of the clafs alluded to were fubject to military law.

The Duke of Manchefter in a pointed manncr expreffed his difapprobation of the cloufe in queftion. He was convinced that officers of the defeription mentioned nught to be accountable to their country; and oppofed the hypothefis of the noble Earl refpecting the trivial matter of officers affuming milhary titles for the purpofe of travelling. His Grace had himfelf travelled as an enlign, and he believed ftill retained his rank in the army. There were many inflances of a fimilar nature. He was convinced that there was no necelfity for the alteration now propofed. It was founded on principles which he entirely dilapproved. It tended to a very important innovation, and therefore he thought that every genteman in Parliament ought to oppofe it with vigour.

Lord Carlifle rofe to explain.
Lord Sidney begged leave to oblerve, that the Mutiny bill was properly a Money b 11 , and that the Houfe of Commons being jealous of their privileges, if it were altered, it would be thrown out altogether, when returned to the other Houfe. This was a ferious confideration ; the alteration propufed did not affcet half-pay officers at ail; which at leaft was a circumftance in its favour.

Lord Stormont did not admit this principle of the notile Lord who had juft fat down, that their Lordfhips could not alter a Money bill.

Lord Thurlow was of the fame opinion, and contended with much zeal that their Lordfhips polfefled a right of altering any bill, and returuing it in that fhape to the other Houfe.

Lord Hopetown threw out a few obfervations in fo low a tone as not to be heard; after which the motion on the fecond reading was put and carried.

## March 21.

The Houfe refolved itfelf into a Committee on the Mutiny bill, Lord Scarfale in the chair, when

Lord Stormont, in a fpeech of confiderable length, objected to the claufe which fubjected brevet officers to the jurifdiction of couits-martial. He could not produce a precedent, and he challenged any noble Peer prefent to adduce an inflance, by which brevet officers were under the jurifdiction of courts-martial. He therefore confidered the alteration intenace in the Mutiny bill as con. trary to the principles of the conftitution. As it tended to an extenfion of military law beyond the limits always prefcribed in this country, he hoped that their Lord!hips would refift the innovatien. Belides, there was an
ambiguity in the wording of the claufe which left many to doubt, whether or not officers on half pay were not liable to the fame difagreeable circurmfances. He confequently thought, that it would be nece(fary to piovide againft fuch an interpretation of the law, as he was fully perfuaded it ought to be mentioned as explicitly as pollible. After feveral other obfervations he moved, that the phrate " in commifion," fhould be exchanged for "actual fervice." This would, he apprehended, remove the dubiety, and exclude all gentiemen who ranked as brevet officers, but were not in aftual lervice, from the jurildiction of a Court-Martial.

The Committee then divided,

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { Contents } \\
\text { Nou-Contents } \\
\text { Majority }
\end{array} \quad 182
$$

Lords Loughburough, Townhend, and Sandwich, ftrongly oppofed the extenfion of the military law. The latter noble Peer faid, he thought it his duty to oblerve upon the hardfhip of fubjecting brevet officers to military law. He ipoke particularly to himfelf. In the ycar ${ }^{7} 745$, he being anxious to ferve his country, in conjunction with feveral young noblemen (the late Lord Weymouth particularly), raifed a regiment. He accordingly ribtained rank, although it was his fixcd determination not to concinue in the fervice alter the dang $r$ was dififpated. Yet notwithitanding ne had been intormed, fince he came into that Houfe, that he was the oldeft General upon the eftablifhment. Good God! Was he, or any other gentleman in the fane predicament, to be fubjected to military law? Was he to be de. prived of the privilege of a Peer of the realm, and a trial per pares, merely becaufe be had itt pped forward in the defence of his country, without receiving one farthing pay, or ever intending to devore himfelf to a military life? The idea was extravagant beyond meafure. The noble Lord fuppofed a cafe, which he hoped, nay, he was fure, could never happen, that he fhould be fufpected of hign treafon; in that cafe, was he to lofe the benefit of a trial by that Houfe, in the ondinary forms of law, and be tried by a Ccurt-Marcial, compofid of military officers? If the alteration in the bill affected him fo fenfibly, furely it inight in the fame inanuer affect the incanelt indtvidual. It was therefore, in his comfideration, a molt unconftitutional ftretch of power; and every noble Lord ought to fet bis face againft it.

The Lord Chancell r was not to be affeeted by general declamation; it mult be fome flrong and folid argument, that muit Thake reafon to its centre, that could weigh with him. His Lordhhip then recapitulated the feveral heads of reaforing which be had ufed on the laft debate, to fhew that whesever any perfon accepied of a military com
miffion, and continued to aft under fuch authority, he moft alfuredly thould beamenable to the law by which every perfon in the fame fituation was governed. If he choie to refign his commifion, let him do it. His Lordfhip did not lee the great injury to the State if all the four or five handred gentlemen were inftantly to throw up their commiffions, and then this mighty mifchief would be done a way. - With refpect to halfpay officers, in his opinion, they were clearly out of the queftion. His Lordihip replied very ably to the various fpeakers, always bringing his argument to this clear point of view, and rejecting all abliroft reafoning, that whenever a citizen chofe to have the honcur and glory of a foldier, he certainly muft expedt to be groverned by the fame laws as foldiers are.

His Grace the Duke of Manchefter fill contended that the prelent was a great conflitutional queftion; that the extention of the infuence of military law was a fubject to be dreaded by Englimmen, as repugiant to the principles of a free government. It was in this pont of view his Grace faw the queftion. His Grice did not impute any bafe or difhounurable motives to his Majefty's Minifers, but he certamiy fufpeted them of inattention, and perhaps it was to be aferibed to this caufe that the prefent alteration took place. The military bad at all times in peace been confidered as an exceptinn to the conftitution, and by mo means a part of it ; and thercfore what ver went to increafe is power or influence was Arictiy to be watched over and guarded againtt.

Lord Loughborough's $f$ cond amendiment was negatived by a majority of $23^{\circ}$

Lord Storm unt theri movid to infert a claufe tending to exclude fiom military law all officers by brevet, except when called into actual fervice. The queftion was put, and negatived without a divilion.

Lord Vifcount Townhend wen moved a claufe, to prevent officers by brevet from fuperfeding other officers in command, except (prcially authorifed by the exprefs command ot his Majelty, by letter of lervice.

The Houle immediately divided,

| Cuntents | 19 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Non Cuments | 19 |
| Majarity | $3^{6}$ |
| -17 |  |

The remaining pait of the bill was then read through, and agreed to in the Commitice, without any amendment.

The Houfe then received a melfage from the Commons, with the bill for the reliet of the Dutch Kaft-Indiaman, The Blll was accordingly read a firtitand lecond time.

$$
\text { Marca } 2 \text { ?. }
$$

Read a third time, and paffer, the bill for the relief of the Dutch Ealt-Indiaman. The Houfe having refolved itelf imto a Committee on the snop-tax,
Lond Stormont defired to trouble the Houle

Houre with a few words. He confidered the bill as it at prefent flood, as a partial and opprefive tax, which would operate perfonally upon fhopkeepers, without a poffibility of the mans of reimburfing them-felves.- It had been anfwered by his Majefly's Minifters, that the bill was perfect in all its parts, free from every fpecies of objection but, what was raifed by the voice of public clamour. This was the language of his Majetty's fervants. TThe noble I. ord here addreffed himfelf partcularly to Lord Sydmey]. But what mult be his furprife, when he found by the prefent bill, which was a pastial modification of a partial tax, that the principle of the bill was entircly and utterly abandoned! If the fhopkecper was to be reimburfed by his cuftomer, furely then there could be no diftinction between houles of 301 . and thofe of 25 !. or any leffer fum ; each could w:th equal factity raife the prices of the article they dealt in to the confumer. Thus, then, this tex, compleat in all its parts, frece from, every ohj Cion, a mafter-pitece of finance (and fuch it wa, held to be in that Houlc), was fairly acknowledged to be parual, opprefive, and, to all intents whatoxver, a petfonaltax. His Majefty's Minifters had better have met it fairly, honefly, and openly, and after being obliged to acknowledge their error, have repealed the bill aliogether. It gave him great zegret when he hard that the tax had not been levied; but this regret arofe from being convinced its partiality was fuch, that the difficulty in levying it arofe from the univerfal diflike and difguft which it had created in the minds of the Public. The noble Vifcount declared, he was fully conviniced that Parliament would fee its injuftice, and, in the courfe of another year, repeal it totally.

The noble lord begged to fay a few words in behalf of a fet of people who had been dealt with very hardly indeed-the hawkers and pedlers. Why this induftrious rank of men thould be fingled out as the abjects of heavy taxation, his Lordfhip could not divinc, unlefs it was to favour the fmaller thopkeepers, zud erable them to pay the thop-tax. His Lordthip knew this dea was hithe out. But what was the cafe now, when the farlice thopkeeper, particularly in the country, was, by the prefent bill, totally exempted. His Lordfhip recommended it (t) the confivieration of Minilters to take their cafe into fertus comlidcration, ard to grant the neceffary relief.

The Lord Chanceller, his Grace the Archbißop of Canterbury, and the Right Hon. lard Syduey, being impowered by commifino from his Majecty, gave the Royal Alient to the Bill ic regulate the Marine Forces whilit ou Shore-Thic Bill to repair Buver Pier - The Bill for the Relief of the Crew of the Dutch Euft-Indiaman-The

Wifech Road Bill-and to fixteen other private Bills.

March 24.
The Royal Affent was given by commiffron to the Mutiny and the Shop-Tax Bills, and feveral others.

March 31.
The order of the day being read, for reading a, fecond time the Bill tor the Government of India,

Lord Fitzwilliam hoped that fome Noble Lord would explain the reafons of thofe amendments which were the objects of the prefent Bill. This was probably in the atinals of Parliament, the very Gift time that a plan, which was in fat the glory of its projectors, was to undergo fo very effential a revolution, without one reafon being affigned why it fhould futfer fuch a material change.

Lord Walfingham afferted, that the change of fyftem was injurious to no perfon. The firt explanation alluded to, he obferved, was perfectly neceflary, as it had given rife to much difpute. He difelaimed every idea of an affront being interded agaiant the Commander in Chief at prefent in India. The regulation was a general one, and did not attect him particularly.

Lord Stormont oblerved, that when he faw Bulls brought in by the prefent Minifters to remedy the cifurders which prevailed in India, it was very natural for him to call to mind the expreffions of the fame Minitters when out of office, at a time when a lace Adminittration, to which he had belonged, was about to propofe a new fyltem on the fame fuhject ; they then faid, that " no palliative would do-that no half nealure would fave India :" and yet, ummindful of what they had called for from others, and of what they had declared would prove inadeguate to the end of eftablifhing a good government for India, they had hitherto fubmitted nothing to Parliament on the fubject of that country, that was not a palliative, a half meafure, which they were obliged to refind almoft as foon as it was adopted. In the latt Bill, and which was a law at this moment, great pains had been taken in the wording of the claufe by which the Commander in Chict in Bengal was to fill the fecond feat at the Council Board, in ordar to fhew how dangerous it would be ever to fufter the firt civil and military powers in that country to be velled in the fame man; and therefore it was enakled, that in cale of the death of the Govemor-Gencral, the Commander in Chief, thougi: next to him in council, hould not fucceed to him, but that the next Councillor below the General thould become Governor, icft the offices of Governor and Commander in Chiet thouid cver be united. But in the new Bill, the danger of uniting them, which had appeared lo terrible two years ago, not oniy did not cxilt no \% , but it was actually declased, that it
might be fit and proper that the GoveruorGencral fhould be vetted with the fupreme mailitary command. As to the extraordinary power that was to be given to the GovernerGeneral, to aft againit the advice of his Council, he muft object to it ftrongly; not becaufe he was an enemy to the principle of it, but to the circumfances under which it was to be excrifed. He liked a ftrong government in India; but then it was only under the idea that there fhould be a ftronger government at home to check and controul it: This, however, was not the cafe at prefent; for the refponfibility was fo divided between the Court of Directors and the Board of Controul, that no one couid tell where to find it. The refponfibility that he principally alluded to was, the refponfibility of character and integrity to public opinion, which could not exift, when the public did not know with when originated the meafures that they might have occafion to condemn. Refponfibility to public opinion had a powerful effect on the minds of Miniters : it had becn faid by a Minifter of France, who had deferved highly of his country, and had reaped a plentiful harvelt of applaufe, that "public opinion dared to penetrate the moft fecret recclies of a palace, and atlack a Minifter even on the Ateps of the throne; it was able to add luftre to retirement, and dignity to difgrace." He was aware, that though he would confent to give extraordinary powers to our Governors in India, the hittory of other countrics would rather deter than encourage him to do fo. Free ftates had found it neceffary to give the Governors of their diftant provinces greater powers than they would ever fuffer their rulers to excreife at home; but thefe powers had alWays been abufed: the abule of power by Roinan Governors had been proverbisl, till it was lorgot in the more fldgrant abufe of power by modern nations in India. The Dutch gave their Governor at Batavia almoft unlimited powers: what was the confequence? The profperity of their Indiaconpany? No, but the very reverfe; for they themfelves acknowledged it now to be on the brink of ruin. Why then was he willing 20 grant extraordinary powers? Becaufe we had in India nothing bur the choice of difinculties; vur fituation there was fuch, that nothing but a frong hand could maintain us in polfefion there.

Lord Sydney faid, that nothing could be farther from the intention of MPmiliers, than to degrade General Sloper; that gentleman deferved attention and fupport. As to the difficulty the Noble Lord found refpefting the refponfibility of the meafures approvad of by the Court of Directors or the Board of Controul, it did not appear to him, forevery one of thefe meafures could be traced up to thofe by whom they were approved; and he was fure that none concerned would flarink from
the refponfibility that attached upon their conduct.

The Earl of Carlifle, the Duke of Manchefter, likewife fpoke, and the Earl of Abingdon concluded the debale, compariag the prefent Bill with Mr. Fox's Bill, which was fraught with the mot alarming confequences. That bill tended to ettablifh an oligarchy, which was repugnatit to the idea of Woiggifm. The objections to the prefert Bill were merely political; they were the tally-ho's of a Fox chace, and of the pack in full cry, to run down a Minifer.
The Chancellor then put the quefion that the Bill be committed, which was carricd without a divifion. - After which the Houfe adjuurned.

Apris 3,
The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Committee on the bill for explaining and a mendiug the India A Z, a converfation took place on the claufes refpecting the oath to be adminiftred, and the intended deprivation of the Commanier-in-chief of his feat in Council. In this converfation the fame arguments were brought forward on cach fide as bad been adduced in the other Houfe. The firit claule was at laft agreed to without a divilion. Lord Fizzwilliap, however, perfevering in his oppofition to the other, refpecting the Commander-in-chief, a mution was made by the noble Lord that it fhould be rejected, on which a divition twok place. Not corntenis, 53--Contents, 19.-Majority, 34.The Houle was relumed and adjourned.

April 5 .
Lord Sydney having moved that his Majely's meifare thould be read, he afterwards moved, that an Addrefs be prelented to the Throne, declaring the logal and dutifal attertion of their Lordh ps to the fituation of the Civil Litt, and that they were ready to concar with the other Houle in making up whatever deficiencies had been itated. He obferved, that their LordMips would feefrom the documents flated, that $850,000 \mathrm{l}$. were by no means equal to the prefent experditurc of the Civil Lin; therefore he thould conclude that their L.ordthips would readily and beartily concur in the propofition he had flated.
Lord Stormont did not mean to oppofe the Addrels. But the grounds of it appeared to him equally dark and fufpicious. There were deficiencies, and thefe Parhamentwould no doubt lupply. But whence theic exceedings? Why were their Lordhins not inform= ed to what purpofes all this money had been applied? Hie defircd that part of his Majeity's. Specch from the Throne of 1782 , might be read. Here, he faid, there was a pledge given, the mott igfreit which could be uitered, and in a language the moft direet and explicit. Whoever put flich lan guage in his Majeity's mourh, were refpon-, Ghle for the pledge thus folemnly tendered.

It was there affirmed, that the expences of the Civil Lif fhould not in future excecd the fum of 850,000 . Such an advice as this, fo intimately connected with the credit and revenues of the nation, ought to be explained, and the facts which alone could authenticate the meafure fecifically fated.
He obfer red there was a furplus in one Adminiftration over and above the 850,0001 . after all the expences of the Civil Lif were defrayed; and a deficiency in the other of no leis than 20,000 . He flated, that in the accounts on the table, the fum of 30001 . a year, which belonged to our Ambaflator at the Hague, was omitted. Other nmiffions were alfo convincing proofs, that the prefent ftatement was erioneous.

Lord Sydncy oblerved, that the prefent application was precifcly in the fame form with all other applications of the fame kind.

The Marquis of Lanfdown faid he would probably be out of town when the bill fhould be difculfed, and he would now trouble their Lordfhips with what might be perhaps more properly referved for that time. He thought the nuble Lord had not fated the fact eorrectly. In the Adminiftration in which he prefided, there was a furplus of 8000 . He averred that the nill, fo far from failing in its operations, had in fix months reduced the Civil Litt from 900,000 , to $800,040 \mathrm{l}$. The principle of that bill he coniended was good; it aimed at deftroying the fees of office, which had almoft deltroyed the revenue, by devouring the fources of the country.-The King's speech alluded to was rather the refult of other calculations than his, in the fame manner as the peace had been perhaps rather his than that of his colleagues in office. But he would roundly affirm, that the meafure was that of the Cabinet unanimounf. This peace was paid for, and all the prefents made by the then Ambaffador at the Court of France, and thote expences were all included in the Civil Lift. The expences which foll, wed were thofe of the preliminaries, and accountable for by anctier Adminiftration.
The Duke of Mancheiter, in great warmth, fpurned the imputation implicated in what had tallen from the noble Marquis.
The Marquis of Lanflown denied he had any fuch meaning as had been imputed to his words. The conception was abfurd and ridiculous; and his fentiments of that noble Duke were known to be the reverfe.

The Duke of Richmond denied that the Cabinet unanimoully adopted the peace; he for one had not cencurred in it.
[The Marquis of Landown and ti:e Duke of Richmond were up feveral times in anfwer to each other.]

The Duke of Portland and the Marquis of Lanfown entered into fome explanation of the furplus.

Lord Fitzwilliam faid a few words relating to the fame point, and urged, with great
ferioufnefs, the neceffity of pointing out how thofe debts on the Civil Lift had been incurred.

Lord Portchetter faid, he faw, from time to time, large demands made on this country for fupplying the deficiencies of the Civil Lift. The matter was not clear to him, whether this country ought to be refponfible in all fuch cafes, and for all fuch debts. Why did not Ireland bear her fhare in thefe extraardinaries? This was a queftion he dared prefume fome of his Majefty's fervants prefent were prepared to anfwer.
Lord Sydney thought Miniftry in the fame predicament, notwithftanding all that had happened in Ireiand, and for that reafon he could not give the noble Lord any ground to expect that any fuch application would be made to the Parliament of Ireland as had been mentioned,

The Addrefs was then agreed to without a divifion, and the Houfe adjourned.

April 6.
Took inte confideration the amendments made to the Eaft-India Judicature bill, which were agreed to.

This day, after fome private bufinefs, an explanatory converfation took place between the Marguis of Lanldown and Lord Stormont, relative to what had pafled in the courfe of debate the preceding day refpecting the motion of an addrefs to his Majent. The noble Marquis contended, that what had fallen from the noble Vifcount regarding the ftatement of accounts during his Adminiftration was perfectly erroncous; and after going over the different particulars fatisfied Lord Stormont fo far as to induce him to acknowledge his error. and to recant what be had faid the preceding day. In the courfe of the converfation, the noble Marquis difcovered fome warmth, and thought that not only an acknowledgment of crror, but an apology for miflatement might be becoming on the prefent occafion; but in this idea the noble Vif. count did not concur.

$$
\text { ApriL } 7
$$

Read a third tiine and paffed the Eaft India Judicature bill.

## April 11.

The Rnyal Affent was given to
An 3 th to explain and amend certain provifions of an aft, made in the ewenty-fourth year of the reign of his prefent Majefty, refpecting the better regulation and management of the atfairs of the Eaft-India Company.
An act to amend and render effetual two acts of the ninth and fifteenth years of his prefent Majefty, for making and maintaining a navigable canal from the Coventry canal navigation to the city of Oxford.

Allo to eleven public and fix private bills.
Aprile 13.
Read fiveral inclofure and road bills the firft time, and adjourned till Monday the 24 th.

## HOUSE of COMMONS.

## March 20.

MR. Dundas moved, that the bill for explaining the India bill fhould then be read a fecond time, and committed for Wednefday, which, atter a fhort debate, was agred to.

Sir Adam Fergufon prefented a petition complaining of an undue election for Aberdeenfhire, and moved that it fhould be taken into confideration the 27 th of April, which was agreed to.

The Houfe went into a Committee on the Menai bridge bill, and heard Counfel for and againft it.

Lord Penrhyn moved, that debate upon the bill fhould be adjourned till to-morrow fe'nnight. The motion paffed, and the Houle adjourned.

## March 21.

Mr. Grenville brought up the Report of the Select Committee, to whom it had been referred to examine the public accounts, and ftate the furplus of the taxes, together with their opimion as to the amount of the fum arifing from fuch furplus, that might be appropriated to the purpofe of creating an efficient and unalienable Sinking Fund.-As this Report is highly interefting, we fhall prefent our readers with fome extraCts from it.
Abfrale of the Public Receipt and Expenditure. Ryceipt.
Total net payments into the Ex-
chequer, from 5 th Jan. 1785 ,
to $5^{\text {th }} \mathrm{Jan} .1786$
£. 12,499,916*
Dedult the refpited duties paid by the Ealt-India Company
Excefs beyond the future amount of window duties

| 56,101 |
| ---: |

f. $12,042,697$

Further produce of the window duty, impofed by 24 G. III.

253:534
Further produce of the duty on two wheel and four wheel carriages

207,186
To complete the former duty on male fervants

42,474
Further produce of horfe, waggon, and cart duties

73,610
Further produce of taxes impofed in 1784

22,000
Further produce of taxes impofed in 1785 , including the improvement of the medicine duty

242,000
Paid at the Excife and Alienation Office, in part of Civil Lift

14,000
Produce of the land and malt $\quad 2,600,000$

EXPENDITURE.
Intereft and charge of the pub-
lic debts $\quad 9,275,769$
Exchequer Bills

Civil Lift -- $\quad$| 258,000 |
| :--- |
| 900,000 |

Charges on aggregate fund $\quad 6_{+}, 600$

| Navy |
| :--- |
| Army |
| Ordnance |
| Militia |
| Mifcellaneous fervices |
| Appropriated duties |
| 1,800,000 |
| $2,600,000$ |
| $3+8,000$ |$\quad$| 98,000 |
| ---: |
| 74,274 |
| 66,538 | E. $14,478,181$

Annual Surplus
919,290
It appears by the Appendix to this valuable Report, that a part of the annual produce of the public revenue is not applicable to the payment of any part of the intereft of the national debt, or of the general fervices of the country. The articles and fums which compofe this part are as follow :

| Duty on cotton wool |
| :--- |
| canvas and lawns |
| coinage on wines |\(\quad \begin{array}{r}- 1000 <br>

9^{4} 47 <br>
6: 17\end{array}\)
Stamp duty on parchment, per Ha-naper-office 3698 Four and a half per cest. $\quad 19,149$ S:xpence per pound on penfions 45,800 Firt-fruits of clergy - $\quad 5640$
Tenths of clergy 9883
Stamps for Judges' falaries 11,00e
Duty on gum fenega -- $\quad 23^{8}$
Cambrics and fugars (1966) $\quad 1349$
Apples imported - $\quad 565$
Sugars (1764) - $\quad 2770$
MelalTes ( ${ }^{1766}$ ) - $\quad \mathbf{2 5 9}$
Verdigreafe 2025
Licences for felling lottery tickets 1000
Rent of Savoy land
$\overline{E \cdot 121,595}$
The Report concludes with the following obfervations.
"There are charges on the Poft-office and other offices of the revenue, arifing from different grants and Acts of Parliament, by which certain annuitics are made payable thereon; but, as thefe a.c iffued at the different offices of collection previous to the payment of the Exchequer, your Committee have not brought them to account under the head of public expenditure.
"The only article to which your Committee think it neceffary, feparately, to call the attention of the Houfe, is that of the relief of the American fufferers; but it is not for the Committee to determine what fum Parliament may think proper to allot for this purpofe, either as temparary relief, or when the inveftigation of the feveral claims thall have been compleated.
"From what has been fated, the Houfe will obferve that no accurate ellimate can

$$
£ \cdot 15,973,472
$$

* This fum is made from the following receipts :

Euror, Mag.

| From Stamps, | $1,162,695$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| N a | Incidents, |
|  | $2: 358,225$ |

be formed of the total fums which may arife beyond the average amount of the expences before ftated, and which may therefore require a feparate provifion. But upon the whole, your Committer conceive that the means of defraying the expences (exclufive of the average income above flated) may be expected to be fufficient for the purpole.
"In the firft place, your Committec have taken no credit in the foregoing ftatements for the profits which may annually be expected from lotteries, whenever Parliament fhall think proper to avail itfelf of that mode of raifing money. - The profits on the lottery of laft year were nearly 140,000 .
"A further fum may alfo be expected to arife for fome years to come, under the head of army favings.
"A balance is alfo due from the EaftIndia Company, for the fubfiftence of troups in India, and on account of victualling of the navy, purfuant to the 21 ft of his prefent Majefty, c. 65. The propriety of applying to the public purpofes a portion of the unclaimed dividends of the funds (conGiftently with the frictelt regard to the fecurity of the creditors of the nation), and the means of rendering the Crown lands more beneficial than at prefent, are allo objects which feem to fall under this confideration.
"But independent of the articles which have here been flated, your Committee trult that they fhall not be thought to exceed the limits of the duty prefcribed to them by the Houfe, in obferving, that the prefent fubfifting taxes, if the due colleetion thereof could be fecured by meafures adequate to the purpofe, would probably afford an ample provifion for any deficiencies which may at any time be found, either in thefe refources, or in the particelars which compofe the general income of the public; and would infure a permanent annual furplus, applicable to the reduction of the national debt, in fuch a manner as the wifdom of Parliament Shall direct."

The Chancellor of the Exchequer called the attention of the Houfe to an ohject of confiderable magnitude in point of nat:onal honour and humanity, in confequence of which he did not in the leaft doubt but what he was about to offer would meet with the immediate and unanimous concurrence of the Houfe. The crew of the Bourbon Dutch Eaft-Indiaman, lately driven by ftrefs of weather into the port of Dartmouth, had contrated a violent fever, infomuch that three or four of the hands, by the laft accounts, had fallen a victim to it; and many more feemed likely to increafe the number, if fomething was not prefenily done to give relief; and as the ficknefs was every day gaining ground, it was the opinion of the medical gentlemen who had vifited the veffel, that the firft ftep towards an extirpation of the difeafe, would be to get the
hands afhore ; which was fo violently oppofed by the furrounding inhabitants, that nothing lefs than an abfolute act of that Houfe could enforce it, as the Privy Council did not find it within the limits of their power, a petition for that purpofe having been laid before them; on which account he would therefore move, that under the 22d of Geo. II. an hafty bill on the fpur of the occafion might be paffed, to enable certain perfons therein named, to felect a fpot at a proper diftance from the inhabitants, on which tents, or temporary fheds, might be erected, in the fhortef time poffible, for the reception of the fick, which he trufted would give immediate relief, as the phyficians had given it as their unanimous opinion, that the difeafe was not of fo contagious a nature as to be attended with any bad confequence to the inhabitants of this kingdom, whofe health be wifhed to preferve at the pcril of his own : in confequence of which the bill was read, unanimouny committed, and ordered to be engroffed in the fpace of half an hour. It w'as afterwards paffed, and ordered to the Lords.

March 22.
The Houfe went into a Committee on Mr. Dundas's bill for explaining and amending Mr. Pitt's India bill.
Mr. Rous was proceeding to read the preamble of the bill, and to move that it Thould be deferred till the claims were firg conlidered, when

Mr. Francis declared his objections were not fo much to the particular claufcs, tho feveral of them met with his extreme diflike, but to the whole of the bill, as being totally inefficient and inadequate to the removal of thofe abfurdities which it meant to remedy. In the firft place, the clauic which empowered the Company's European fervants indifcriminately to become Members of the Council in India, was in precife contradiction to an order of the Court of Directors, by which it was ordered, that no perfons who had ferved in India Mould, after a limited period, though during that time in the fervice of the Company, be allowed to return to India in any capacity whatfocver.-The claufe alfo which provided, that in the cafe of any vacancy in the Council, it fhould befilled, not by the fenior perfon in the Company's fervice, but by a perfon chofen by the Governor-General, not only threw into his hands a power as dangerous as unlimited, but tended to create the ftrongeft diforder in the rank and fituation of the fervants of the Company.

He did not think that the man who was accuicd, and in his opinion with juttice, of the mof flagrant abule of the powers with which he had been entrufted, thould have been queftioned on the latitude of thofe which were to be given to his fucceffor. There remained the opinion of Lord Ma-
cartney, which he fuppofed that Minifters had before this obtained. If they had, he was certain that they would communicate it; it would certainly have great weight with the Houfe.
The queflion was about to be put, when
Mr. Burke rofe and faid, if it is, as it feems to be, the policy of the day to part as foon as pofrible with our poffeffions in India, in God's name let it be done;-but let us confult on the manner in which this feparation is to be effected-let us not infult the feelings of the unfortunate-let us not burlefque the proceedings of all civilized government-let us not add to our former neglects the fneer of inhumanity, by telling our miferable fellow-fubjects in India, that in the happy effects of arbitrary power they Thall find a cure for all their forrows.

After a long converfation on the claufe which excludes the Commander in Chief from a feat at the Council Board, unlefs called thereto by fpecial appointment,

Mr. Sloper moved as an amendment, that Gen. Sloper, the prefent Commander in Chief, fhould not be included in the operation of this claufe.

On a divifion the numbers appeared, for the amendment 65 -againft it 151 -majority 86 . The claule was then received.

By this decifion the falary of Gen. Sloper will be reduced from 16,0001 . a-year to 6 oool. his pay as Commander in Chief, the other 10,000 . being the falary he enjoys as a Member of the Council.

A motion was then made to leave out the Governor-Gencral's oath, on which a divifion to $k$ place, when the numbers were, ayes $3^{6 \text {-noes }} 125$-majority 89 .

The report was then made.

## March 23.

The Houfe did not affemble to-day, as it was tacitly underfood, when the Houfe broke up at two o'clock this morning, to be adjourned till to-morrow.

## March 24.

Refolved, In a Committee of Supply, That ${ }^{192,7921 .} 5^{5} .6 \mathrm{~d}$. be granted to his Majelty for defraying the charge of the in and outpenfineners of Chelfea Hofpital for 1786.

That : 73,000 l. be granted to his Majefty, on account of the reduced officers of land forces and marines for 1786 .

That $638,6621.12$ s. 4 d. be granted to his Majefty, for defraying extra expences of land forces and other fervices, incurred from the 25 th of December ${ }^{7} 785$, not provided for by Parliament.

That $52,5021.17 \mathrm{~s}$. 2 d . be granted upon account of commiffioned officers of his Majefty's Britifh and American forces for 1786 .
That 35351 . be granted upon account of feveral offipers, late in the fervice of the States-General, for the year 1786.

That 333l. 9s. 7d. be granted to his Majefty for defraying the charge of allowance to
the feveral officers and private gentlemen of the two troops of Horre-guards reduced, and to the fuperannuated gentlemen of the four troops of Horfe-Guards for 1786.

Report was made from the Committee, on the Briftol undue election, in favour of Mr. Cruger.

Major Scott moved, that the opinions and refolutions of the Court of Dirtetors, relative to the payment of five lacks of rupees to Cheyt Syng, for fervices during the war, be laid before the Houfe.
Mr. Francis thought the papers, if produced, would found a charge againf the Court of Directors. In this event he would very willingly join with the honeurable Member in affifing him in fubfantiating, as he had fome time ago criminated them openly.
None of the Members on the Treafury Bench difcovering any inclination to pay any regard to the motion,
Mr. Sheridan could not help reprobating the partiality of Adminiftration, who feemed willing to conteft the production of every paper intended for proving Mr. Haftings's guilt; but allowed all doruments of his innocence to be laid on the table, without any obftrution on their part.
The Chancellor of the Exchequer declared, that he himfelf had acted with the utmolt impartiality in the whole courfe of affairs refpecting Mr. Haftirgs, and had not, nor would not, oppole the production of any papers, which, confiftently with a regard for the interefts of the public, might fafely be expoled to vicw.
Major Scott made feveral other motions for papers, all of which received the concurrence of the Houfe.

Previous to the Speaker's leaving the chair, Mr. Sheridan rofe, and fubmitted to the Houfe, whether it will be proper to give their confent to the India bill, againft a particular claufe of which every one knew that petitions would be prefented in a few days. He thercfore moved, that an inftruction be given to the Committee to divide this bill into two bills.

Mr. Dundas did not rife to oppofe the motion; but to affure the honourable Gentleman, and others who had heard and liftened to reports about Lord Cornwallis, and the terms which had been granted him, that he had never afked any terms, and that he had confented to go out in no view of aggrandifement.

The motion was then put and agreed to ; after which the Houfe refolved itflelf into a Committce on the bill, when the remaining claufes were read, the blanks filled up, and the Houfe refumed. A debate then arofe concerning the propriety of receiving the report on the fame night.
The Oppofition were for poftponing it till
$\mathrm{Nn}_{2}$
Mon-

Monday, and Lord North argued, that the delay of four and twenty hours was a matter of very little difference.
Mr. Pitt was of a contrary opinion, and paffed many fevere oblervations on his Lordfhip's adminiftration; hoping he would recollect, that in his vigorous and fuccefsful government, he had never, on any urgent occafion, afferted, that the delay of twenty-four hours was a matter of indifference.
After a few other remarks a divifion enfued, when the numbers were, Ayes 89 , Noes 24. The report was then received in the ufual form, after which the Houfe adjourned.

## March 27.

Mr. Jenkinfon, after making a few remarks on the bill which he had laf year introduced for regulating the Newfoundland fifheries, recalled the attention of the Houfe to the fubject. Having received two readings laft Seffon of Parliament, it had been delayed merely from an idea of its great importance, in order that gentlemen might have an opportunity of fully deciding on its merits during the recefs. He expatiated on the Newfoundland fifheries, as an obje E of national utilify. They not only ferved as a fource of wealth, but as an excellent nuriery for our feamen. The bill to which he now alluded was fraught with many falutary regulations, which, he imagined, it would at prefent be unneceffary to explain minutely; he would, therefore, content himfelf with mentioning its principal features. The firft of thefe was, to preclude thofe concerned in the fifheries from becoming flationary refidents in the ifland; becaufe, fhould an extenfive colonization take place, it would deprive the nation of thofe advantages derived from a circuitous navigation. In the year 170 e, that acute politician, Sir Jofiah Child, predicted the confequence of a colonization being permitted to the Newfoundland fifhermen. Experience had confirmed the hypothefi, for the Newfoundland fifheries, according to the advancement of colonization, had gradually decreafed in utility to this country. In order to obviate this circumStance, he intended to infert a clapfe in this bill, to enjoin, that a part at leaft of the feamens wages fhould be paid in this kingdom. In another claufe of the bill, he would enforce the limitation of a year for the tenure of thofe temporary buildings, which were found expedient for the curing of fim, and for the refidence of thofe employed in the bufinefs. The fecond part of the bill affected the regulation of partucular bounties, which our neighbours imitated from objects of policy. The French had, for a feries of years, granted to their filhermen a bounty of five livres per quintal; and bad alfo laid a prohibitory duty of ten lives per quintal on all fifh imported in any other than French bottoms: With regard to this particular fep,
it was intended to follow them, but with this neceffary acconomical precaution, that the expenditure fhould not amount to more than yoool. per arnum. He afterwards concluded with moving, that a Committee fhould be appointed for the purpofe of drawing up certain refolutions, to be laid before the Houfe, previous to the introduction of the bill.

The motion was then agreed to, and the Committee appointed.

Major Scott rofe and moved for feveral papers in addition to thole already in the polferfion of the Houfe. They were all ordered.

The order of the day was then read for the third reading of Mr. Dundas's bill for regulating the jurifdiction of India; on which

Mr. Dempfter moved a claufe, as a rider, for limiting the extraordinary powers conferred by the bill on the Govemor. General, and on the prefent Governors of Madras and Bombay ; and alfo for limiting the duration of the aft for five years.

Mr. Dundas oppofed it.
The Houfe then divided, and the numbers were,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Ayes } \quad 37 \\
& \text { Noes }
\end{aligned} \quad \begin{array}{r}
108
\end{array}
$$

Sir James Erikine propofed feveral claufes. A chort converfation took place between Mr. Fox, Mr. Dundas, and the Attorney Gene. ral, when the claufes were rejected without any divifion. The bill was then read a third time and palfed.

The order of the day was then gone into for the fecond reading of the Stourbridge canal bill.

Mr. Minchin made fome obfervations upon the impropriety of the intended canal; that there were parties faid to have confented to carry it into execution, who, on the contrary, were now petitioners againlt it. That it was given out, that a meeting of the county would be affembled to take the fenfe of the landed gentlemen, and other perfons concerned in that meafure; but that no fuch meeting had taken place. That the fcheme would be highly injurious to the neighbourhood through which it was to take its direction, more particularly the proprietors of mills, and be very cietrimental to the prefent Staffordhire canal. - For all thefe reafons, he moved to poftpone the fecond reading umil this day three months.

Lord Wefteote affured the Houfe, that the friends of the bill had evidence now ready in waiting to fupport the utility of the meafure, and for that reafon he objected to the poftponement. The gallery was cleared, and the Houfe was upon the point of dividing, when Mr. Minchin withdrew his motion. Several petitions againft the bill were then read, and

Mr. Plomer appeared as Counfel for the petitioners, and

Mr. Rous in favour of the bill.
Several witneffes were examined, whofe evidence went very fully to prove the objeflions flated by Mr. Minchin. At ten o'clock about twenty witneffes remained to be examined. Befides the queftions put by the Counfel, feveral were put by Mr. Vanfittart, Mr. Minchin, Sir Edward Littleton, Capt. Berkeley, Lord Weftcote, and feveral other Members. - The Houfe afterwards adjourned.

## Mareh 28.

As the neceflary number of mermbers to compofe a ballot in order to try the Na me election did not this day attend, the Houfe adjourned.

## March 29.

The Houle ballorted for a Select Committee, to try the merits of the petition of Mr. Campbell, complaining of an unduc election for the thire of Nairne.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer delivered a written meflage from his Majefty, which was read by the Speaker (the Members fitiing uncovered) : the purport of it was, that it was with great concern his Majelty informed the Houfe that he had not been able to prevent the expences of the Civil Litt from exsceding its income; that an arrear had conrequently been incurred, for the difcharge of which he relied upon the zeal and affections of his faithful Commons.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid he would lay upon the table to-morrow fome papers relative to the arrear alluded to in the King's meflage; intimating at the fame time that he intended to move (on Wedneflay next) fome propofitions relative to that fubject.

The Houfe went into a Committee on the report from the Select Committee to which it had been referred to ftate what fuplus might be expected upon the grois produce of the taxes.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer then opened his plan for the redemption of the national debt. The limits allotted in our Magazine for parliamentary debates, will not allow us to follow him into a detailed report of a fpeech that he was two hours and three quarters in delivering. We fhall endeavour, however, to fate briefly the fubftance of his plan.

The report as drawn up by the Select Committee, flates on one fide the produce of the taxes for the prefent year; and fets againit it the expenditure not of the prefent year, but the probable expenditure of the year 1790 ; and between thefe two flatements there is a furplus of taxes to the amount of about 900, oool. In the navy eftimates for this year, and for 1790 , there is a difference of 600,0001 . Mr. Pitt laboured to prove, that chough the naval eftablifhment amounts this year to $2,400,0001$. yet that of $\$ 790$ will not exceed $1,800,0001$. The caufes
of the difference, he faid, were the extransdinaries of the navy, for furnifhing thips now building upon contract; and when they are finithed, the expence, being temporary; not annual, will not occur mother year. The taxes, he faid, would alfo produce much more in future, when evafions would point out new remedies to enforce the payinent; and trade, by finding its level during the peace, would be extended, and conlequently the reccipts of the cultoms would be increafed. New regulations might alfo be framed to prevent the fmuggling of wine, which had increafed to fo aftonifhing a degree, that though the cinfumption of that article had been doubled and trebled of late, yet the duties on the importation of it produced annually, thirty years ago, 200,000l. more than they produce now. From thefe different circumilfances he concluded, that the revenue mighi be fo improved, as to keep up, and even increafe the furplus of goo,oool.
$\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{e}}$ admitted, that if the public expenditure for and after the y ar 1790, was to be eftimated for the expenditure of the prefent year, there would not be fo great a furplus, as the difference between the two amounted to threc millions: but this difference he would provide for, without breaking in upon any part of the actual receipt of the taxes: the means he would have recourfe to ware thefe; be would call upon the public accountants, who had been entruited with money during the war, to pay in their ba, lances; this he expectud would produce 1,0eo,oool. in the courfe of the three years between this and 1790 . A lotterv, which, like that of the prefent year, would produce 140,0 oul. per annum, would in four ycars give 560, onol. and the money payable from the non-effective fund of the ariny would amount to a prodigious fum, as the Committee might well imagiue, when he fhould infirm them, that the perfons who wire employed in paffing thofe accounts had the accounts of one hundred and eighteen regiments of foot to go through; that they had already gone through one regiment only , and by that regiment the fum of 22,0001 . was due to the Exchequer, and would be paid by the agent. Thefe fums would, as they came in, be applied to public demands, and would anfwer the difference of three millions that would arife in the courfe of three years, between the eftimates of this year and of 1790 , for that the furplus of $9{ }^{\circ} 0,0001$. or thereabouts, would remain untonched.

To make this furplus up one million, he would propofe three taxes.

An additional penny per gallon on fpirits in the walh, which would produce from 50 , nool. to 60, oool. per annum; a regulation of the duty on deals, beams, and battens imported, which he faid would produce about

30,0001 . a year ; and lafty, he would propofe a duty on perfumery, that would bring 51) 15,000l, perhaps $3^{\circ}$, ,sool. per annum.

The manner in whici he would propore to manage the forplus was this; be would propofe to appoint the Speaker, Chancellor of the Exchrquer, Malter of the Rolls, the Accountant General of the Court of Chancery, and the Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank, all for the time being, as Commiffoners to mamage it : that 250,0001 . fhould be iffued to them at the beginning of every quarter, beginning on the 5 th of July next; that they fhould divide that fum into as many parts as there are transfer days in a quarter; and that they fhould lay out the alloticd fhare on each of thofe days in the purchafe of ftock: the interefts of the debt bought up to be applied in aid of the furplus till there fhould be a clear revenue to the cnuntry of four millions, which would be procured intwenty-eight years; butafter that period to fink into the mals of the fupply, and be applied in aid and relief of the fubject. He jult oblerved, that he would on Wednefday next move, that Parliament would redeem the mortgage of $50,000 \mathrm{l}$. of the Civil Lift, which now amounted to 180,000 l. that fo the Cruwn migit have a full revenue of goo,ooul. a year. He concluded by moving, that the fim of one million ought to be unalienably appropriated to the redemption of the national debt, and be charged upon the furpius of the taxes.

This motion, after fome debate, in which Mr. Fox, Mr. Sheridan, and Sir Grey Cooper, controverted many of Mr. Pitt's pofitions, and maintained that many of the grounds on which he bailt his hrpes of a furplus were fallacious, was put and carried without a divifion; as were the following refolutions refpecting the three new taxes.

Refolved, "That all perfons dealing in, or vending, perfumery goods, fhall be obliged to take out licences charged with a famp duty of $5 s$. if they vend in London, Weftmintter, or Southwark; and if fuch perfon fhall live in any other part of GreatBritain, the licences to be fubjett to a flamp duty of 2 s .6 d .
": That upon all perfumery goods fold, there fhall be paid the following duties: (that is to fay) Where the price fhall not exceed the fum of 8 d . a famp duty of 1 d . Above 8 d . and not exceeding is. $1 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. A hove 1s. and not exceeding 1s. 9d. 3 d . A bove 1 s .9 d . and not exceeding 2 s .6 d . 6 d . A -ove ss. 6 d . and lefs than 5 s. 9 d . Cf the value of 5 s. and upwards 1 s .
fiviolved, "That the prefent rates whercby dicals and battens are chargeable, Suwit ceafe; and that ${ }_{5}$ l. fhall be the rate sucectby the duties fali be compuied on 14.. deds, and 21.12 s . 6d. on 100 battens."

Refolved, "That the prefent duties upon wath ufed in the diffillation of corn fpirits,
fhall be increaled id. according to the ratio of the former duties on wath."

March 30 .
On the report of the new taxes being read,
Mr. Pulteney withed to know if the one million intended to be annually applied toward the reduction of the national debt, Thould be on!y applied to the debt at prefent exifting, and not to the difcharge of any new loan in future, which, in his opinion, would give ftrength, fecurity, and fpirit, to the old funds.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer promifed to give his candid opinion on that point, when the fubject came to be debated in a Committee ; declaring, at the fame time, that whatever might fall from any gentleman, on that or any other head, fhould have its proper weight with him.

Mr. Jolliffe profelfed himfelf as warm a friend to the object of the impolts as any gentleman poffibly could be, notwithftanding he was fenfible, that with œconomy in the collection they would prove much more productive ; yet, on this occafion, he thought they were not the proper objects of taxation. In his opinion, it was the landed intereft that fh uld bear the burthen, as the molt capable of bearing it, and not Itripes of tape, ponatum, and hair powder : this would let the world fee, that we were in earneft in the work we had fet about; that we neither intended to amufe or deceive; it would gain the confidence of the whole nation, and the furrounding nations, who would be at a lofs which to admire moft, our honefty or difintereftednefs. The language he fpoke, he well knew to be unpopular, but it was the language of his heart, which would ever beat high to the caufe of his country. Two millious annually, in his opinion, would be much more eligible than one, or three, if pöflible.

Mr. Dempfier was apprehenfive that the additional tax on fpirits would increafe the fmuggling of that article; experience, and the lughef information, confirmed him in this opinion.-So far was fmuggling from being deltroyed, that it feemed to gain ftrength in feveral parts of the kingdom, particularly the northern; that Government, in this very article, was defrauded of between four and five hundred thoufand pounds, which he faid he could prove by witneffes at the bar of the Houfe.
Mr. Pulteney faid, that this tax would operate in favour of the illicit trader was vifible on the face of it; and if it was neceflary to take the tax off the tea, in order to deftroy fmuggling in that line, he did not fee but the fame reafon would apply in the prefent cafe. The morals of the people might be hurt in fo doing, but the caufe of fmuggling much more fo, as the fipirits come confiderably cheaper through that medium.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, he
would feverally meet the objection of every than in the Committee on each point; he withed to have the firft and fecond readings of the bill on Monday and Thurlday next, in order to fix a day for the commitment that each gentleman might be enabled to make up his mind to his own fatisfaction, if poffible, which was agreed to.
The order of the day was then read, for the fecond reading of the bill introduced by Mr. Marfham for fufpending the election franchife of perfons concerned in the civil departments of the navy or ordnance.
Mr. Bamber Galcoyne obferved, that it went to exclude all thofe who received $f_{a}$ laries in the naval line, fo that he did not fee who could efcape. Having humouroufly commented on the bill for fome time, he concluded with a promife that it fhould meet his negative.
Mr. Drake, junior, fated his objections to the bill in a fpeech of rome length.
Mr. Marfham rofe, and after dwelling for fome time on the utility of the bill, declared, he had feen fo much benefit arife from that of Mr. Crewe's, that he was urged to extend it to a line that feemed to call as loudly for it-fo loudly, indeed, that not one petition appeared againft it.
The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, he had voted for Mr. Crewe's bill, on the conviction of its utility in the department to which it was directed; but as this came in - a different principle, he would vote againft it.

Mr Fox believed the principal object of Mr. Crewe's bill, though fome confidered it only as a collateral one, was, the collection of the revenue; and his Hon. Friend's bill (Mr. Marfham), he believed, would have a good effect in point of work, which Thould be made the flandard of promotion, inftead of a vote. - After many obfervations and pertinent remarks, he declared that he would fupport the bill in queftion to the utmon of his power.

Lord Mulgrave infifted that a fuffragr, or vote, was never known to be the flandard of promotion in the dock-yards; on the contrary, the work was fiil better done in the King's yards than in the merchants. He likewife contended, that it would tend to Pend our artizans abroad, with many other points, in anfwer to Mr. Fox; and as to petitions, faid he, I hope they are better employed than to bufy their heads with fuch fuff.

After this the converfation became general; when, after fome time fpent, the Aodfe divided on the bill, and there appeared, firr the bill $4^{1}$-againlt it 117 -majority 76 , Adjourned.

March 31.
Ordered out a new writ for Carline, in the room of the Hon. Edward Norton, de-
ceafed. For Newtown in Lancaflire, in the room of Sir Thomas Davenpori, deceafed. For Hants, in the room of Henry Seymour Conway, Efq. who has accepted the Chiltern Hundreds.
The order of the day being read for the farther confideration of Mr. Dundas's India judicature bill,

Mr. Dundas rofe and obferved, that as he had an important claufe to expunge, the would now move, that the order fhould be difcharged; and that leave fhould be given to withdraw the bill which he had propoled. This being confented to, he would next move for leave to introduce a new bill, in order totally to refcind that part which related to the difclofure of fortunes acquired in IndiaStill, however, he meant, that the fame furety fhould remain for checking peculation and plunder, as that to which Parliament had wifely affented. He was happy to inform the Houle, that the intelligence recently received from India, readered it unnecelfary to enforce luch a mafure, as the principal defects which it was meant to rectify had been happily remedied.

Mr. Francis declared his approbation of the alteration, and was glad that the Right Hon. Gentleman had more carefully revifed the fubject, and corretted what mult appear to every man a grievance.

Mr. Dempfter was of opinion, that the alteration intended by his Right Hon. friend would ferve to eafe the minds of many refpectable gentlemen who werc about to return from India. He then took notice of Mr. Dundas's bill, fo far as related to a tral by jury, and thought it exceeriing!y oppreflive. He was wellinformed, that many of our fellow fubjects in that quarter of the world had declared, thit they would footer part with their lives than fuffer fuch an isifringement of their liberty.

Mr. Dundas faid that his Hon. friend was millaken. With regard to what had been infinuated by the Hon. Gentioman concerning an infurrection in India, he was not in te eleaf apprehenfive of fuch an ceent. If it w. re to happen, the infurgents could not derive any benfit from it, as the natives in India would :hrow offi their yoke, and cut the throats of the Eut peans.

The queftion was then pul, when the order was difeharged.
Mr. Dundas then gave notice, that he would bring in his new bill on Monday next.

April 3.
Report was made from the Select Committee $n$ the Nairne unduc election, in fir vour of Mr. Brodie, the fitting member.
The order of the day for going intn a Committee to take into confideration the papers relative to the adminiftration of Mr Haltings in India, having bees read, the Sptaker ac-
cordingly left the chair, and Mr. Orde took the chair of the Committee.

Mr. Burke immediately moved that Leonard Jaques, Efq; be called to the bar.

This motion produced a debate, that lafted tili ten o'clock; but as it turned chiefly upon a point of order with refpeft to the regularity of the proceedings, we fhall juft report the fubftance of the debate, which, from the number of fpeakers, and the number of times that many of them rofe, it would be imporfible for us to give at full length. - An nbjection was ftarted by the Mafter of the Rolls, and fupported by Mr. Nichols, Mr S. Smith, Mr. Dundas, Mr. Jenkinfon, the l.ord Advocate of Scolland, the Solicitor General, Mr. Young, Sir Gregnry Page Turner, Mr. Grofvenor, and Mr. Wilberforce that the bufacis of the Committee was 10 receive charges and not to hear evidence; for until the charges were received, it would be impolfible for gentemen to know to what points the withefs could be examined, and inded it would not be lefs fo to determine, whether there was really any impeachable matter in the different articles which might be produced as the ground of impeachment of Mr. Haftings ; and confequently it would be raifpending the time of the Committec to make it fit from day to day to hear evidence before it could be known whether fuch evidence would in the end be applicable to the object of an impeachment of Mr. Haftings, Befides, it would not be lefs contrary to the ellablithed rule or order of the Houfe than of all courts of juftice, that accufation fhould precede the evidence; for the latter was a relative term, and fignified that "which makes evident or plain." On the other hand. Mr. Fox, Mr. Burke, Mr. Sheridan, Mr. Ellis, Mr. Wyndham, and others, maintained that the Committee, fo far from being reflrained to the bare receiving of charges, was in fact a Committe of Enquiry ; for it appeared from the order of the day, that the Committee was to take into confideration the papers relative to India; and by the fame order, witneffes were bound to attend and were attending. It would, therefore, be an extraordinary proceeding. if the chairman was to quit the chair, and report to the Houfe that the Committee, though directed to take papers into confideration, had confidered none; though orderedt to examine witneffes, had examined none. If the charges ought to have preceded the production of evidence, the gentlemen who advanced fuch a pofition ought to have attended to the Houfe fooner, and prevented it by their advice from doing fo ablurd a thing, as to order the Committee to examine witneffes, and take papers into confideration, before the chirges, to which they were to be applied, were produced. But, in fact, when the right honourable Member (Mr. Burke) had mov-
ed for the papers, he had, at the exprefs defire of the Houfe, fated a cha ge, not efpecial indeed, but a general one, as a preamble to each motion, and thus pointed nut the particular point to which each paper was applicable.

At laft Mr. Burke faid he would propofe an amendment to his own motion, which would, he hoped, fatisfy the gentlemen who oppofed his original motion; and that was, that Leonard Jaques, Efq. be called to the bar to be examined relative to letters that paffed between him and Nathaniel Middleson and Richard Johnfon, Efquires, when the faid Leonard Jaques, Efq. was on guard over the grandmother of the Na bob of Oude, an ally of this country. This amendment, however, was not received more favourably than the original motion : The Committee called for the queftion, and was proceeding to divide upon it; but the opponition having been given up, both the original motion and the amendment were negatived without a divifion.

Mr. Burke then declared, that, bowing to the authority of the Committee, he would, notwithfanding his nwn objection to fuch a proseeding, bring forward his charges, at leaft: fuch of them as he had prepared. The firft of them was then produced, but as it was very long, the Committee feemed to wifh that it fhould be read /hort, as the term is, and merely pro forma.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer afked Mr. Burke if he intended to call any witneffes in fupport of that charge before any more charges were delivered in. That gentleman replied, that it was certainly his wifh to fubftantiate each charge by itfelf, before he proceeded to another; but as he perceived the wifh of the Committee to be that the charges fhould be all produced and printed before any wineffes were called, he would facrifice his own judgment to the fenfe of the Committee. Upon this it was agreed that the chairman fhould report progrefs, and afk leave to fit again, for the purpofe of receiving all the charges, and of taking them into confideration at a fublequent period.

The Houle was refumed, and then adjourned.

April 4.
Mr. Burke, in his place, charged Warren Haftings, Efq. late Governor-General of Bengal, with fundry High Crimes and Mifdemeanors; and prefented to the Houfe feveral articles of charge of High Crimes and Mifdemeanors against the faid Warren Haftings, which confift of the following pare ticulars:-
I. The Tranfactions of Rohilla;
II. The Confinement of the Mrgul;
III. The tranfactions at Benares ;
IV. Ditto, at Oude;
V. Ditto, at Eanuchabad ;

## VI. The Tranfactions at Salone;

## VII. The Eftablifhment of Contractors ${ }^{9}$ Salaries ;

VIII. On the Head of Private Money taken by Warren Haftings, Efq.
1X. On the Head of Refignation :
The fublance of which is as foilows :
I. With grofs injuftice, cruelty, and treachery againft the faith of nations, in hiring Britifh foldiers for the purpofe of extirpating the innocent and helplefs people who inhabited the Rohillas.
II. With ufing the authority delegated to him through the Eaft-India Company, for treating the King Shaw Allum, Empcror of Indoftan, or otherwife the Great Mogul, with the greatelt cruclty, in bereaving him of confiderable territory, and with-holding forcibly that tribute, of 26 lacks of rupees, which the Company engaged to pay as an annual tribute or compenfation for their holding in his name the Dewannee of the rich and valuable provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Orilta.
III. With various inftances of extortion, and other deeds of mal-adminiftration againft the Rajah of Benares. This article confilted of three different parts, in each of which Mr. Haftings was charged with a feries of the moft wanton oppreflions and cruelties. He gave in papers concerning the rights of the Rajah, his expulion, and the fundry revolutions which have been effected by the Britifh influence under the enntronl of the late Governor-General in that $\mathrm{Z}_{5}$ mindary.
IV. The numerous and infupportable hardhips to which the Royal Family of Oude had been reduced, in confequence of their connection with the Supreme Council.
V. With having, by no lefs than fix revoIutions, brought the fertile and beautiful provinces of Zurruckabad to a itate of the moft deplorable ruin.
VI. With impoverifhing and depopulating the whole country of Oude, and rendering that country, which was once a garden, an uninhabited defart.
VII. With a wanton, an unjuf, and a pernicious exercife of his powers, and the great gituation of truft which he occupied in India, in overturning the ancient eltablifhments of the country, and extending an undue influence by conniving at extravagant contracts, and appointing inordinate falaries.
VIII. With receiving money againf the orders of the Company, the Act of Parliament, and his own facred engagements; and applying that meney to purpoles totally iniproper and unauthorized.

1X. With having refigned by proxy for the obvious purpofe of retaining his fluation, and denying the deed in perfon, in direct oppofition to all thofe powers under which he acted.
Thefe were fubftantially the feveral charges Eusop, Mag.

Mr. Burke produced, and which were order ed to be printed for the perufal of the Members. It was allo ordered in confequence of a motion, that thefe charges fhould be taken into confideration, by a Committee of the whole Houfe, on Wednefday the 26 th inftant.

Call of the Houle difcharged, and no day appointed.

$$
\text { Apric } 5 \text {; }
$$

The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Committee of Supply,

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, that it was with great reluctance he rofe on this occafion, as it was to propofe additional barthens on the public, in confequence of the arrear on the Civil Lill. He then flated, that fince the A\&t of retrinchment, relative to the expences of his Majefty's Civil Lift, had paffed, it had been found that a confiderable arrear had been anntally incurred. Of the 900,000 . which had been granted to his Majetty, $5^{0,0001 \text {. had been mortgaged }}$ for the payment of Exchequer bills. The prefent real debt of the Civil Lift ke flated at 30,0001 . which he propoled to pay off. It was alfo his intention to move for 180,0001 . more for the payment of the remaining Exchequer bills, which were chargeable on the Civil Lif, in order that his Majefly might have the annual fum of goo,oool. clear of all deductions whatever. He concluded with moving, that the fum of $3^{0,00 n l}$. be granted to his Majefty for the payment of the arrears of the Civil Lif to the 6th of Jan. 1786.

Mr. Stanhope faid, he was forry to obferve that the expence of the Civil Lift was fo great as to incur an arrear, and he was afraid that as the difburfements of it were fo numerous, it was not likely to be much diminifhed.

Mr. Drake profeffed the greateft loyalty and attachment to his Sovereign, but could not avoid taking notice of a ftriking abfurdity which appeared in the accounts on the table, in which were fated 10001 . falary to the Mafter of the Hawks, and but 151. to the Clerk of the Houfe of Commons.

Mr. Pitt owned, that the contraft, confidering the importance of the two offices, was at firft appearance ridiculous. But when the bill of retrenchment was brought in, and it was propofed to abolifh the place of Mafter of the Hawks, it was found to be a patent place granted by Charles the Second, and hereditary in the family of the Duke of St. Alban's.

Mr. Powis faid, that it was not his intention to give any oppofition to the motion, but as a guardian of the public purfe, he wifhed to know whether the eftablifhment of the Civil Lift was fo regulated as to provide againft a lavifh expenditure of the public meney, and the extravagant and unneceffary appointment of Ambalfodors?

Alfo,

Alfo, whether the Rt. Hon, the Chaneellor of the Exchequer would pledge himfelf to the Houfe, that the fum now to be granted would prevent any future applications of a fimilar nature?

Mr. Pitt faid, that with refpect to the Hon. Gentleman's firft queftion, in which he prefumed be alluded to the appointment of the Earl of Chefterfield to Madrid, and that of a Member of this Houfe (Mr. Eden) to Paris, it had been thought expedient for reafons of fate to appoint an A mbaffador to the Court of Madrid; but as foon as it was known that there was no intention of a fimilar appointment on the part of the Court of Spain, he was immediately recalled. With regard to the propofed negociation at Paris, as it required a more minute acquaintance with commercial affairs than could generally be acquired by thofe who from their purfuits and rank in life were ufually chofen for Ambalfadors, it had been deemod neceffary co make a feparate appointment on rhat account; and he was perfuaded the Houfe would agree with him in thinking, that a better choice could not have been made than the Hon. Gentleman who had been chofen to that important office. As to pledging himfelf that no fimilar demands would be made on the foore of the Civil LiA, it was impoffible for him to fay more, than that it was his opinion that the expences of the Civil Lift might and ought to be confined to the fum of goo,oool. annually.

Mr. Sheridan made a few obfervations on the extravagant appointments of the Ambaffadors alluded to, from which he contended the arrear had arifen. In the courfe of his fpeech he took notice of the provifion for the Prince of Wales, which he thaught was by much too finall for the neceffary expences of his eftablifiment, and he hoped the Right Hon. Gentleman would bring forward a motion to that purpofe in the courfe of this femion.
Mr. Pitt faid, it would be prefumption in bim to bring forward any motion for the increafe of the Prince of Wales's eftablifhment, in any other manner than by a meffage from his Majefty.

After which the motions were feverally put, and carried without a divifion, and the Houfe adjourned.

## April. 6.

In a Committec on the feveral Acts of Parliament relative to annuities, came to the following refolutions, viz.

1 ff . "That all and every the duties, taxes, and impofitions, granted by any Aćt or Acts of Parliament now in force, and appropriated to the payment of any public annuities for lives or years, which duties are to ceafe and determine at the expiration of the term of the faid annuities, be further continucd and made perpetual."

2d. "That from and after the expiration of the faid term, for which any public annuities for lives or years are now payable by virtue of any Act or Acts of Parliament, the annual fums appropriated to the payment of fuch annuitics thall be refpectively vefted in Commifioners to be by them applied towards the reduction of the national debt."

On a fecond reading of the arrears of the Civil Lif, for the purpofe of granting his Majefty the fums of 180,0001. and 30,0001. additional,

Mr. Martin, in a fhort difcourfe, pointed out the neceffity of ceconomy in the expenditure of the Civil Lift, which, in his opinion, was encreafing beyond the ability of the people.

Mr. Drake, jun. went over the fame ground.

Mr. Sheridan then moved, that a plan of the civil effablifhment, fpecifying, in feparate claffes, the various departments, payo ments, \&c. in couformity to the Act paffed on this head, is the 21 It of his prefent Majefty, be printed for the ule of the Mermbers.

Mr. Jolliffe, after a few remarks, maved that the civil ctablifhment for the two laft years be made out with all poffible correctnefs and difpatch.

## Mr. Pitt's Finance Bill*.

On the Speaker putting the queftion, that the Bill be now read a fecond time,

* Particulars of SUPPLY, and of WAYS and MEANS, upon which Mr. PITT founded his Calculations, that the fum of $75^{\circ}, 0001$. might be appliced to the Reduction of our Debe by Chriftmas. leaving a net Surplus over and above the flipulated Ansual Surplus, of fome hundred Thoufand Pounds.


Mr. Huffey faid, that by comparing the expenditure of the revenue in the years 1784 and 1785 , contained in the report of the Committee, he was perfuaded there could be no furplus. The Right Hon. Gentleman, he faid, had fatisfied him by engaging that the furplus thould be made good without any new burthens; but there were fome things that made him doubt this; and particularly, he faid, that fome of the objceis mentioned by the Committee, as being provifion for this, were very improper. He muft take notice of that which they mentioned, of applying the unclaimed dividends for that purpofe. The public certainly had net a right to thefe ; there could be no doubt of there being owners to thefe dividends, and they ought to be euquired after, before their property was appropriated to any particular purpofe. If a fum, he faid, of $3.500,0001$. is to be provided for, let it fairly and openly be provided for. The Sirking Fund is of fo much importance, that nothing ought to be left doubibl about its certainty. Let it be met then with fpirit, and let means be found to anfwer this fum. According to the opinion of a celebrated author, he faid, who had been quoted fome time ago (Mr. Necker) the great advantage that was polfeffed by this nation above the French, was the publicity of our meafures, that every thing was known, and the foundation on which it flood clearly feen. If then it was wife and prudent to fet afide a million annually, let whatever was an incumbrance be provided for openly, and not left doubtful. On the whole, he faid, that he agreed to the prinsiple, but he thought the public would not find the advantages they expected from it.

Sir Grey Cooper went on the fame ground. He approved of the principle, but thoughr the Minifter was premature, and that fis calculations were not well founded; and that there was not any foundation for believier that this new Sinking Fund would be lafting or effectual.
Mr. Grenville faid, that he was fatisfied that it was impoffible any thing could be entirely free from error ; but that he was purfuaded, that as far as a matter of that kind could be afcertained, he thought there was every profpect of its being well eftablithed, and on a permanent foundation.

Mr. Steele fupported Mr. Grenville, and Shewed that the additions in part of the revenue were confiderable, particularly with regard to tea.
Mr. Fox obferved, that he was not going to urge any thing againft the fecond reading of the Bill; on the contrary, he was a friend to its principle, and he wifhed it might pafs this year. But he thought he ought not to fuffer it to go through a fecond reading, without making fome remarks upon it. In the firft place, he did not believe that there really was an efficient furplus of one million that could be applied the year to the redemption of the National Debt; and his reafon for thinking fo was, that the probability of the future exiftence of fuch a furplus, was founded on a comparifon of the produce of the taxes this year, with the probable expenditure, not of this year, but of the year 1790 . And if the comparifon was to be between the revenue and expenditure of the prefent year, not only there would not be a furplus of a miliion, but in fact the re would not be any furplus at all. However,

Brought forward $£ \cdot 12,267,08_{5}$

If to this be added the Exchequer Bills, which the Civil Lift was pledged to pay, but which he Chould propofe that Parliament fhould take on itfelf, a mounting to

210,000
-The total of the Supplies would be
E. $12,777,085$

The WAYS and MEANS, on the other Hand, were as follow:


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { From which dedut the Supplies as above } \begin{array}{r}
£ \begin{array}{r}
13,362,480 \\
12,477,086
\end{array} \\
\hline
\end{array} \\
& \text { And there remains a Surplus } \overline{£ .885,394}
\end{aligned}
$$

From which deduct the three quarterly payments, beginning on $5^{\text {th }}$ July, of 250,000 . per quarter, for the reduction of our debts, amounting to

750,000
And there would fill be left a net furplus of
But if, as the Committee flated, the revenue fhould rife according to the lateft experience, there would ftill be a further difference in our favour of
${ }^{135,394}$
$3^{13}, 699$
Making in this cafe a clear excefs accruing at Chriftmas next (above the regular furplus) of
he ftill wifhed that the Bill fhould pafs; and fo great a friend was he to the idea of redeeming the National Debt, and confequently of creating a Sinking Fund, that he thought Parliament ought to fet about it this year; and if the furplus, fhould there be any, was ever fo fmall, he was of opinion that the plan of redemption ought to go on. But he would not-reft fatisfied with appropriating merely whatever furplus might accrue; he would provide amillion fund to carry into effect the provifons of the Bill. But thefe provifions did not all meet his approbation ; efpecially that by which the fund was to be made unalienable in time of war. This was calling upon pofterity to do, what pofterity wouid perhaps find it improper to do, to keep one million locked up, when the neceifi. ies of the State might be fo urgent as to call for an immediate fupply.

Mr. Dempiter wilhed the fchene propofed might be rendered effectual; but he thought there was great rifk by its being, on particular emergencies, rendcred alienable, and that the very circumftance of projecting it at a period when fuch revolutions had taken place relative to the objects of the Sinking Fund, argued nothing favourable to its permanent exiftence.

The motion was then put and agreed to.
It was then moved, that the Bill be committed on Monday, which was alfo agreed to.

## ApriL $\%$.

The Speaker informed the Hayre he was indifpoied, and little able as that moment to difcharge the duties of his uffice. Upon this an adjournment was propofed, and inftantly took place.

$$
\text { April } 10 .
$$

The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Committtee for the purpofe of taking into confideration a propofition for the augisentation of the falaries of the Scotch Judges, the Marquis of Graham in the chair,

Mr. Dundas rofe and obferved, that he was fully perfuaded the propofition which he now meant to fubmit to the Houle, would meet with little or no oppofition from any quarter. It was relative to an augmentation of the falaries of the Judges in the feveral Courts of Scotl nd. It would be obvious to every genticman converfant in the bufinefs, that the perfons alluded to deferved an augmentation to their falaries. He expatiated on the various falaries which had hitherto been allowed the Judges, ftating the nature of the original provitions, and forming a comparion between their (ituation and that of thofe in England. The firf augmentation which took place in favour of the Englifh Judges was by a Eamp duty; the fecond aunnentation was paid out of a duty of 6d. per pound on peafions. By an alt of the tenih of Queca Anne, the falaries of the siotch Judges had beea aixed at the differents
fums now allotted; but as it was abfolutely neceffary to grant an augmentation, he would, with permiffion of the Committee, move the following refolution: That a ftamp duty of 6 d . per fheet be laid on parchment and paper ufed in the law proceedings in any caufe in Scotland above 121. fterling. He was of opinion this would fully anfwer the purpofe of augmentation. If, however, there fhould happen to be a deficiency, Parliament mult be applied to for an additional duty; and if there fhould be a furplus, the money would be appropriated to the public fervice. The motion was agreed to.

The Lord Advocate of Scotland adverted to his propofition of laft year, and obferved, that as there was no idea of diminithing the number of Scotch Judges, but to grant them additional Calaries by another mode, he hoped it would meet with the approbation of every one. The prefent falaries of the Scorch Judges, atter paying the poundage, \&zc. were tound very inadequate to fupport their rank in focicty, the fum total of each being only about $6_{4} 1$. per annum. He apprehended that what was called the flock of the Court, ought to be paid into the Exchequer. By the propofition which he had now the honour of fubmitting to the Houfe, he propofed that the falaries of the ordinary Judges of the Court of Seflion Chould be augmented ta 1000l. per annum, and the chief Judges in proportion. The Judges falaries in the other Courts, fuch as the Exchequer, Admiralty, and Commiffary, fhould likewife receive an augmentation. He enlarged confiderably on the fubject, but as his lordfhip fpeaks in a very low tone, it was impoffible to colleft the other particulars. He then moved,

That the fum of zoool. each be granted to the Chicf Baron, and to the Prefident of the Court of Seffion. And

That the furn of 6 ool. be granted to the Lord Juftice Clerk, and 3ool. to each of the Lords of Jufticiary, in addition to their prefent falaries.

He afterwards moved a fimilar augmentation to the other Judges or Barons of the Court of Exchequer by which he propofed that their falaries thould be increafed to the fuin of 1000 . per annum.

The Lord Advocate then moved, that the fum of 400l. per annum be granted to the Lord High Adiniral of Scotland, and that the fum of r2ol. per annum be granted to the Judges of the Commiffary Court, in addition to their prefent falaries. Thefe motious were agreed to.

April 11.
Mr. Sheridan having underfood that Mr. Pitt intended to defer the fartlier confideration of the unalienable million, he would alfo defer a motion he withed to have agitated previous to the oprning of the Budget.

Mr. Pitt alfured him that had been opened a formight.

Mr. Sherifan then moved, that the claims of the American Lovalifts, allowed and to be allowed, be laid before the Houfe. Agreed.

Mr. Jenk infon moved for leave to bring in a bill for confining the freightage of GreatBritain to Britifh-built hhips navigated by Britifh feamen, which was agreed to.

The Militia bill, with the intended claufes, was ordered to be printed, upon the motion of Mr. Pitt, who in the converfation on this fuliject mentioned that the Militia would not be called out this year.
The Turbot filhery bill was poftponed for three months.

## Aprif 12.

Mr. Burke prefented feven more articles of impeachment againf Governor Hattings, which were ordered to be printed, and to be confidered with the former.
Mr. Pitt adverted to the circumftanee of fmuggling wines. The fact he ftated was, that though it was generally allowed that more wine was drauk at the prefent period than fome years ago, yet the average on the importation of that article was from 7 to 8000 tons lefis than 60 years preceding the prefent time. The caufe of this ftrange occurrence he attributed either to the increafe of finuggling, or to the manufature of a fpecies of liquor which was fold under the denomination of foreign wines. In either view the evil called for the application of a remedy. He therefore gave notice, that, on a fubfequent day, he would make a motion for leave to bring in a Bill for that purpole, the object of which would be to put the mapagement of the duty on wities under the management of the Board of Excife.

Lord Surrey afked the Minifter, whether he intended to bring forward any propofitions this year relative to a Reform in the Reprefentation? and, on the latter's anfwering that he did riot, the Noble Earl gave notice, that on the 1 it of May he would make a motion on that fubject.

The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Committee on the Whale Filhery,

Mr. Jerikinfon entered at fome length into an hiftory of this fubje $\mathcal{E}$, and, from the evidence which had been collected by the Committee of Council, as well as the documents on the table, he flated the rife and progrefs, and the varions fluctuations of this fecies of trade, and cndeavoured to fhew that it had flourifhed more or lefs under different periods, and that this circumftance was not fo much owing to the iufluence of bounties, as to other ceufcs. His great view in making thefe obfervations was to thew, that there was no necellity for continuing to large a bounty as 40 s. per ton, as the trade was a rifing and flourifhing one; and alfo to introduce fonae fort of regulation, by means of which our fhips in this trade might be chiefly manned by Britifh failors. He therefore moved, That a bounty of $3^{\text {os. }}$. per ton be given to all fhips in the whale Fifhery. The other regulation, which was that of mariners
engaged in this trade threc-fourths of them fhould be Britifh, he faid, he would include under the gencral plan, and not move for it feparately.
Mr. Dempfter oppofed the fcheme. The Whale Fifhery, he laid, required every encouragement, and he would pledge himfelf to prove fo at the bar of the Houfe, and moved, That the bulinefs fhould be poitponed till this day lix months, or that viva, voce evidence fhould be heard at the bar.

Mr. Jenkinfon's motion was alfo oppofed by Mr. Huffey, Mr. Wilberforce, Mr. S. Thornton, Mr. B. Wation, Mr. B. Gafcoyne, Lord Surrey, and Mr. Hammet, who all fpoke for continuing the bounty of 40 . per ton.
Lord Mulgrave and Mr. Pitt fpoke in favour of Mr. Jenkinfon's motion The former confidered the fubject in two points of vicw, as connected with trade, and fecondly, as connected with the Navy. With regard to the finft of them, fo far as the bounty tended to promote our advantage at home, by furnithing us with oil, whalebone, and other necelfary articles, fo far it ouglt to be encouraged, and fo far it was advastageous, In the view of exporting thofe commodities. the cafe was different, for it only enabled our merchants to fupply themfelves; and in this view was a lofs rather than a profic to the country. As to connexion of the filhery with the navy, he could only confider it as but a nurfery for feamen. Thofe employed in the trade, after a few trips, foon found it more advantageous to go oil board merchant fhips; and with regard to them, it could only be faid, that they were betier feamen than if they had not been employed in the whale fifhery. Taking the matter, thereforc, in thofe poluts of view, he faw no neceffity for continuing the high bounty of 405 .

The Committee then divided on Mr. Dempfter's motion,

Noes 41 -Ayes 15 -Majority 26.
It having been thus negatived, Mr. Jenkinfon's paffed without a divifion, and the Houfe having been refumed, adjourned immediately.

## April: 13.

Mr. Jenkinfon, after the report was brought up from the Committee of the whole Houre on the Trade and Navigation of this Country, moved, That the fame be received; which being agreed to, he faid, in order to give the public fulficient time to digeft the fubject, he wilhed to have the Bill printed, and to be diltributed through the country, in order that any fuggeltions the mercantile part of the community had to offer, might be received : for thefe reafons he moved, That the fecond reading of the Bill might be appointed for Tueflay fe'nmight, the firlt day after the recefs, which was agreed to.

The Speaker put the queftion of adjournment till Tuefday the 25 th, which was alfo agreed to.

## $\begin{array}{llllll}P & O & \mathrm{E} & \mathrm{T} & \mathrm{R}\end{array}$

TRANSLATION of an TTALIAN SON. NET upor an ENGLISH WATCH. By Mrs. PIO'Z ZI.

$O^{7}$H ikill'd to meafure day and night ! Small elegant machine;
On which to pore with fixd delight, Britanuia's Sons are feen :
Time, feli deftroyer, holds bis place
Triumphant o'er thy wheels,
And on the fair enamel'd face Imprints each hour be feals.
White one by one the minutes fly, Touch'd by thy magic hand,
Each ftill reproaching, with a figh, Dull Duty's ling'ring band;
Wouldft thou from thy probificic breaft One hour to me refign,
Willing to Fate I'd yield the reft, That hour of blifs be mine!

## ARIETTA.

$S^{P}$PESSO amor fotto la forma D'amiftà ride e s'as conde,
Foi fil mefce e fi confonde
Col difpetto e col rancor ;
In pietade fi trasforma, Par traftullo e par diletto, Ma nel fuo diverfo afperto

Sempre egli è lo ftefo amor.

Imitated by Mrs. PIOZ Z 1.
WHEN lurking Love in ambuft lies Under Friendfhip's fair difguife; When he wears an angry mien, Imitating fpite or fpleen; When like forrow he feduces, When like pleafure he amufes, Still, howe'er the parts are calt, 'Tis but lurking Love at laft.

> ODE on the SIROC By WILLIAM PARSONS, Efq.

IN Britain's Ifle thick fogs arife, With dark'ning wings, that veil the fkies, And blunt the folar say; But there fair Freedom's hallow'd flarine, There arts, and arms, and commerce thine, And fhed their brighter day.
For diff'rent charms by poets taght, Italia's boafted clime I fought, And trod her flow'ry plain ; The rofe-lip'd Health I hop'd to find, Thy chearing fky, thy balmy wind!

But now that hope is vain.
What horrid force ufurps the air, And, leagu'd with anguifh and defpair, Impels the fultry gales ?
With nerves relax'd, and languid eye,
Ifee the fhrinking Pleafures fly,
The ferce Siroc prevails!

The $S_{1 \text { roc }}$ is a South-eaft Wind, the fame as the Latin Syrus, which is much dreated by the Italians, on account of its opprefive heat, and the extraordinary melancholy it occafions.

> Author.

Mr. Brydone, in his Travels, fays, "The moft difagreeable part of the Neapolitan climate is the $S_{1 r o c}$, or South-ealt Wind, which is very common at this feafon of the year: it is infinitely more relaxing, and gives the vapours in a much ftronger degree than the worft of our rainy Novembers. It has now blown for thefe feven days without intermiffion, and has indeed blown away all our gaiety and firits; and if it continues much longer, I do not know what may be the confequence. It gives a degree of laflitude both to the body and mind, that renders them abfolutely incapable of performing their ufual functions. It is not very furprifing that it Thould produce thefe effects on a phlegmatic Englifh conftitution; but we have juft now an inftance that all the mercury of France muft fink under the load of this horrid leaden atmofphere. A fmart Parifian Marquis came here about ten days ago: he was fo full of animal fpirits, that the people thought him mad : be never remained a moment in the fame place; but, at their grave converfations, he ufed to fkip about from room to room with fach amazing elafticity, that the Italians fwore he had got fprings in his fhoes. I met him shis morning walking with the ftep of a philofopher, a fmelling-bottle in his hand, and all his vivacity extinguihed. I afked what was the matter. "Ah! mon ami (faid he), je m'ennui a la mort; moi qui n'ai jamais fcu l'ennui. Mais cet execrable vent m'accable ; et deux jevirs de plus, et je me pend."
"The natives themfelves do not fuffer lefs than ftrangers; and all nature feems to languifh during this abouninable wind. A Neapolitan lover ávoids his miftrefs with the utmoft care in the time of the $\mathrm{S}_{1} \mathrm{ROC}$; and the indolence it infpires is almoft fufficient to extinguifh every paffion. All works of genius are laid afide during its continuance; and when any thing very flat or infipid is produced, the ftrongft phrafe of difapprobation they can beftow is, "Era ferito in tempo del Sirocco ;" that it was writ in the time of the Siroc."

Far off the frightly Mufe retires, Defponding damps have quench'd her fires,

And all her joys depart;
See in their ftead terrific fpleen
Prefents a wild diforder'd fcene,
And fhakes th' ideal dart!
Sad images of loft delight,
No more fair Nature's charms invite,
In fighs the zephyrs moan ;
Mute are the fongfters of the grove,
Difconfolate the heifers rove,
The waters feem to groan.
E'en Love deferts the drooping plain,
Clofe to his fair the pow'rlefs fwain
Stands with averted gaze ;
Nor courts the liftlefs nymph his arms,
Nor thews with artful lure her charms
The ling'ring flame to raife.
Dire fevers rage-the parched throat
And alter'd pulfe their fway denote,
The foul's opprefs'd with gloom;
And mid fuch woes, with tempting mien,
Pale Suicide, by Fancy feen,
Points to a friendly tomb !
Does he, whom Heaven's avenging ire
Condemn'd to dwell 'mid penal fire,
Here take his deftin'd way ;
And fend his noxious burning breath,
Loaded with fell difeafe and death,
To blaft a fcene fo gay!
${ }^{6}$ Tis faid, on fome benighted fhore,
Him, as a god, weak men adore, Not led by Love but Fear ;
Ne'er yet fo dread a caufe was known,
To bow before his aweful throne,
His influence felt fo near.
But to a higher Pow'r we bend, Father of all ! thy lightuings fend,
His pois'nous breath difpell;
Appal'd the trembling Fiend thail fly,
Mindful when from th' ethereal fky
Hurl'd by their bolt he fell!

## VERSES to Mrs. PIOZZI,

Placed under a Print of Dr. Johnfon in her Dining-Room at Florence.

## By WILLIAM PARSONS, Efq.

FROM earth retir'd, and all its empty cares, In brighter fcenes my raptur'd fpirit mares
The rich rewards that here attend the bleft, Their holy tranfports, and their fainted reft.
For this, fo long, in yon $\operatorname{dim}$ fpot confin'd,
I gave the nobleft efforts of my mind;
Beligion's, Truth's, and Virtue's, caufe fuftain'd;
(For ne'er my page licentious vice prophan'd)

And in thefe bleft abodes my thoughts ensbrace
With fond affection ftill, the human race;
Still in my breaft its wonted ardors glow,
And many a wifh I frame for thofe below:
But chief for thee, fair friendlhip's facred flame,
Unquench'd by death, for ever burns tive fame.
While to the Britifh Mufes Iof fo long,
Far off you diften to Itailian fong,
Drooping their abfent patronefs they mourn,
And fear fuggetts you never will retarn;
But not, I truft, with fuch fupreme delight
You hear fome hero, panting for the figle,
Thrill out his noble rage and fierce difdais
In the foft quavers of an eunuch's ftrais:
For, each jutt claim aliow'd to nice Yirte,
Yet fitl methinks fome frall regrets are due
To martyr'd fenfe, 'mid crouds exulting round,
In folema pomp, a facrifice to found!
Nor can the manners, falfely call'd refin' 4 ,
Obtain the fanction of your chafter mind:
A Britifh female nurs'd in Virtue's lore,
And early taught her maxims to adore,
Beholds with horror Hymen's facred tye
By intereft form'd, and broke ty gallantry!
If then a once lov'd friend may dare advife
Short be thy ftay beneath thefe fonthern ikieso
Lo Britain courts thee!-In thy native ife
The Virtues flourifh, and the Graces smile,
If fcenes theatric can thy mind engage,
There Shakfpeare's mighty fpirit fills the ftage;
A Siddons there the captive bofom thrills,
And melts to pity, or with horror chills:
Or there, if focial pleafures more invite,
Free converfe offers unreftrain'd delight;
Unknown each tyrant prejudice that biads,
In other countries, fubjugated minds,
The fprit wide diffus'd of equal laws 2 m
Exalts the humble and the haughty awes a
Thro' every tank the lit'ral flame is ipread,
And confcions Independence lifts the head: While honour'd Merit fees her crouded cours, Of commoners and lords the mix'd refort. Yet, ere you from Italian plains depart, Go view the monuments of antient art : Whate'er adorns fam'd Arno's flowery fide, Or Tybur's waves reflect with ciaflick pride; And all you fee, to juilge what's goodor far, With the pure models in your bean cum. pare.
Nor let the alluring joys of tafte refin'd
That takk e"er banifh from thy ftedfaft mist,
That mournful tafk I once bequeath'd to thee,
Which now tha impatient world expetts to fee:
With open zeal the generous care avow, Once my kind friend, be my bitorian now.
$E \quad T \quad R \quad Y$.

If aught can add to the feraphic blifs,
When worth in that world meets reward in this ;
'Tis to behold fair Friendifhip's felf beftow The precinus meed of facred fame below; The cenfer when her faithful hand fupplies, It wafts more grateful incenfe to the fkies!

JOHNSON.

## HYMN to DEATH.

By - MERRY, Efq.
Tranflated from the Hymne a la Mort of Monf. Marmontel, in Les Incas.
" Homme deftiné au travail, a la peine, \& " a la douleur, confole-toi, car tu es mortel."

0Man! hy fate condemn'd to know Sad toil, and bitter want and woe, Confole thy felf that thou thalt die : The morning wakes thee but to grieve, Thy liftefs limbs recline at eve, Fatigued with life's oppreffive round; Confole thyfelf, for Death is nigh,
And fweet repofe is in his bofom found.
Obferve upon the tumbling furge Yon little bark the tempefts urge ;
At length attains the peaceful bay,
Secure from winds and ftormy tides,
Safe in the tranquil port it rides.
Where rocks arife, where whirlwinds rave,
Life is, alas! that troubled fea,
The harbour where they ne'er approach - the grave.
Behold the mother's anxious love
Requires her little child to prove,
Left to himfelf, his idle power;
With ftep unfure, and vain alarms,
Feeble he runs with outftretch'd arms,
Leaps on her neck with panting breath,
And feels his weaknefs now no more;
That infant's Man, the tender parent Death.
He that could firt creation give,
Sends forth a breath, and, lo! we live ;
When he recalls that breath, we die:
What wonder if 'tis fwiftly paft
Within our breaft, like yonder blaft
That fhakes the foliage of the grove;
Wonders the quiv'ring foliage, why
It cannot fix the wind that loves to rove.
Haft thou not often found to go
Time lingering on, and much too now ?
Becaufe 'tis Time that brings us Death.
Death is the goal where Nature tends,
Of life impatient where fhe ends.
Why wifhes man to-morrow come?
It is becaufe to- we breathe,
And that to-morrow brings us to the tomb.

And age, that cruelly deftroys
Each focial blifs the foul enjoys,
Weaknefs, and pain, and error tor,
Sweet fleep that charms our woes to peace
(Forgotten with ourfelves they ceafe)
Ennui, to which this life's a dlave,
All, all, combining, feem to woo,
Hahituate, and lead us to the grave.
And who would bear perpetual fpleen
Lefs dreadful had the exit been?
'Tis nature bids the fear arife,
That we may not too quickly leave
This fcene, where all are doom'd to grieve;
On utmoft life's dread bound'ry fhows
An awful gulph to mortal eyes,
Left by defertion we fhould fly our woes.

$$
\begin{array}{lllll}
\text { E } & \mathrm{L} & \mathrm{E} & \mathrm{G} & \mathrm{Y}
\end{array}
$$

On the long Winter which began Oquber 1784, and ended in March 1785 .

## I.

GTERN king of forms, in fnowy veft array'd,
Thick on whore beard ctill icicles depend,
Winter, why fly'ft thou not thele plains dismay'd?
Why doft thou wifh thy empire to extend? II.

No gentler figns the future fpring doclare,
The generative breezeand presnant fhow'r:
The frowy fragments that invelt the air,
Stay nature's progrefs and proclaim thy pow'r.

## III.

The frozen lambkins now their gambols ceafe,
Round their young charge th' affrighted mothers move :
They pant for fome retreat of warmth and peace,
To rear the produce of Autumnal love. IV.

Its froft-diftended limbs the ewe perceives, lin vain a mother's care the beaft applies; Her tender offipring's now decay the grieves, While ftarch'd and ftiff'ning in the breeze it dies.

## v.

The leaffefs grove uncheer'd, and fill remains, No founds its inharmonious tracts invade; Save when the gunner from the diftant plains

Brings death and terror to the woodland gláde.
VI.

Affrighted fee its feather'd tenants fly,
With feeble efforts, fee their wings expand
On one fide Death his leaden dart doth ply,
Here angry Famine rears his iron Land.
$\mathbf{P} \quad \mathbf{O} \quad \mathrm{E} \quad \mathrm{T}-\mathrm{R} \quad \mathrm{Y}$. <br> \title{
VII. <br> \title{
VII. <br> On the bleach'd meadow, or the marihy And, robb'd of half its beauty, fpring fhall <br> <br> VIII.
} <br> <br> VIII.
}

By both affail'd, the beauteous victims fall bourn;
In vain their love-divided mates fhall call, mourn.

Robin alone the facred fongfter dares
To fcrape the harveft from the ruftic floor; The wheaten morfel in his bill he bears,

Courts the low fhed, and gambols ar the door.

## IX.

Nor birds and beafts alone thy influence prove,
Then oft are taught thy vary'd ills to bear ;
Benumb'd acrofs the wintry wafte they rove, Chill'd by the keennefs of the northern air. $X$.
Relent, fern tyrant; to our wifhes bend; Thy iron reign, thy bitter feafon's paft;
Thofe genial hours and milder profpects fend, At length abate thy defolating blaft.
XI.

Enough the earth hath groan'd beneath thy fway ;
Obfcurd by fnow the mountain tops are feen;
The wither'd herbage pines in brown array,
Owns thy ftern pow'r, and mourns its ravin'd green.
XII.

Begone, imperions Winter! Hie thee hence To barren hills, uncultivated vales;
Let Spring return to gratify the fenfe, And heal thy ravages with ambient gales:
XIII.

Come, then, and blefs thefe plains, thou feafon mild,
Nor fail to bring thy wonted fweets along;
Th' expanding leaf, the hawthorn blooming wild,
The cooling zephyr, and the linnet's fong; XIV.

The op'ning fweets of every vernal fow'r, The parple hyacinth, and violet blue;
The mild nutrition of thy baliny fhow'r,
Succeeded by the raiubow's glorious hue. XV.

Let golden funs illume the teeming earth,
With animation blefs the fcatter'd feed;
Call torpid nature to immediate birth,
From hoary Winter's ftronger infuence freed.

## XVI.

As bloffoms open to the vernal day,
And flow'rs their vary'd fhapes and hues affume ;
Which, as they fpread beneath the folar ray,
Difpenie the extended tribute of perfume:
Evrop. Mag.

XV1I.
Mortals expand: their fpirits and their fenfo With renovated warmth dilate and glow; Alike is feen thy potent influence

On the vaft tract of worldly things below. XV111.
To me alike do wintry ftorms appear,
The fummer's folltice and the vernal gale,
If fair Cleora fhati difdain to hear
Her Charles's leffons, and her Charles's tale.

## XIX.

When angry paffions her refentment move,
Winter, I own thy heart-benumbing pow'r:
Her tear of pity and her fmule of love
Are Summer's heat and Spriag's irriguous fhow'r.
G. Malvern, Worcegterfbirc,
C. A,

$$
1785
$$

The GHOST of EDWIN,
ASONG.
I.

PALE gleam'd the moon on Severn's wave, When Laura from the cottage ftray'd
To the ftreams that murmuring lave The daily-pied en mell'd mead.
Her hopes on abient Edwin reft, On Edwin to the Indies goue;
When thus a figh her fears expreis'd, "O! when thall wedlock make us one?"

## II.

Thus had the pafs'd each twilight pale, By Luna's flow declining ray,
Whilft at her fide the Nightingale Vented her plaints on ev'ry fpray:
Still Laura, haplefs, friendlefs fair, Made to the ftars her fruitefs moan ; And this her note of wild defpair, " O ! when thatl wedlock make us one ?" 111.

At laft the Ghoft of Edwin came, Pale as the fnow on Winter's cheek,
"Ah me! (he cries) how much to blame "Was I for Fortune's friles to feek !
" Now me a watery grave contains,
"Floating around the Torrid Zone :
"Live thou, whilft ftill thy love compiains, "Oh! when fhall death behold as one ?" 1V.
As when the dew doth eve befpeak, Or April fhow'rs the vernal year ;
So down fair Laura's pallid cheek Stream'd in anguifh many a tear.
To grafp his much-lov'd form the frove; She found it not, and gave a groan ;
Then dy'd amidft the leafy grove ; So Dearh hath made thefe Lovers one.
Great Malvern, Worcefer-
C. A. Bire, 7 Fan 1786.

PD

## V E R S E S

Written at Southampton, April 12.

B
LEST was that age, when, free from madd'ning ftrife,
The peaceful fhepherd told his plaintive tale;
And free from all thofe cares that harrafs life,
Found rea! blifs fequefter'd in the vale.
Content alone with ardour he purfu'd;
He trac'd her footteps in the fhady grove ; His fleecy wealth around he joyous view'd, And lung in artlefs ftrains the force of Love!
No proud afpiring thoughts perplext his breaft,
Or fearch of fordid gain his peace deftroy'd ;
Blithe was each day-mind when he funk to reft,
Sweet were the numbers which he then enjoy'd.
To polim life, fair Science rear'd her head,
And num'rous Arts appear'd to deck the land;
Truths moral and divine their influence fhed,
And Social Virtues clos'd the fhiaing band.
O had mankind, with nobleft views elate,
Improved the bleinings bounteous Heaven gave ;
Then had they not fuppos'd a partial fate,
Or flarunk with horror from the gloomy grave.
Founded in rapine pow'rful empires roíe, And wild Ambition rul'd the human mind; Fell Difcord pour'd around her baleful woes,

And Friends were faithlefs!-Lovers were unkind!

The fcepter'd tyrant, fwell'd with hopes of fame!
Exulting thunders from the gorgeons car ;
Doums realms to flaughter for a pompous name,
And proudly glories in the guilt of war.
By ftern Oppreffion fruck, the helplefs peor From much-lov'd cottares and hamlets fly;
Depriv'd of all, chey Heav'n for aid implore! Neglected droop-and un!amented die!
Religion, fent by Heav'n to beal each grief,
To point the road where human evils ceale ;
Give rankling Mifery a fure relief, And foothe the warring paffions into peace;

By bigot zeal and fuperfition fir'd,
With horrid fury fcaiters sesth around ;
And doems that wretch molt pious, mott infirid,
Who ftrikes with ruthlefs hand the dirs-

1. ful wound!

Sea-girt Britannia !-Miftrefs of the Ifes !
Where Faith and Liberty united reign;
Around whofe fertile fhores glad Nature fmiles,
And Ceres crowns with gifts the indurtrious fwain;
Thy gen'rous daring Sons have nobly toil'd
To guard thy cliffs from arbitrary fway ;
In well-fought fields the baffled tyrant foil'd,
Where glorious Freedom led the arduous way!
Now through the land Diffention ftalks confirt, With foul Diftruft and Hatied in her train ;
The dire infection runs from breaft to breaft,
And Statefmen plan-and Patriots plead in vain.
All-gracious Heav'n! avert th' impending ftorm,
Bid every jealous jarring Faction ceafe ;
Let fweet Content refume her lovely form,
And o'er the realm diffipe perpetual peace.
And when again our colours are unfurl'd,
May Britons nobly join one common caufe:
With rapid conquefts ftrike the wond'ring world,
In firm fupport of Libesty and Laws !
W. E.

## E L E G Y.

WRAPT in the clay-cold arms of Death, Maria pale and filent hes;
Her beauteous form devoid of breath, Th' untainted fpirit ling'ring flies
To fcenes above, where Virtue reigns, Where reftlefs cares no more annoy,
But Heav'n's feraphic choir proclaims, In fweet-tun'd notes, celeftial joy.
The death-dennuncing toll I hear! Again it Atrikes!-again affails!
Pierces again my lift'ning ear, Light-wafted by the murm'sing gales.
Relentlefs Death! can nought affuage! No pow'r oppoie thy fix'd career !
No arm impervious quell thy rage !
No fortiefs fhield the unbappy Enir!
Ah, no! 'tis folly to refift ;
For safety, too, 'tis vain to fly;
Th' unerring dart has never mifs'd
To draw from all th' expiring figh,
Haft thou not feen the bluthing flowes
Array'd in rofeat cotcars gay,
When tempefts fraught with mifchief lower, Pale-withering, pine and fade away ?
Thus did Maria fpread her charms, [blefs'd Thus bloom with bright'ang proipect
Thus too Defpair's fad ftorm alarms, Ans thus-e'en thus the funk to reft !

But thou, Engenio! cruel man!
Inconftant as the wav'ring wind!
Such goodnefs how couldft thou trepan !
How break that heart fo partial, kind!
Didft thou not plight thy eager hand ? Didft thou not vow eternal love?
How couldft thou then difgraceful brand? Or how thofe frong knit ties remove ?
Abandon'd wretch! poffers'd of all Her warm affections could beftow, Bafely you triumph'd in the fall That laid conceding Virtue low !
No more fhail beat that tender heart, To thine fo conftant, kind and true; No more that bofom loath to part, Shall anxious-throbbing heave Adieu!
For ever fled! -for ever gone ! $M_{y}$ fruitlefs fighs fhe cannot hear ;
Elfe would the calm may ceafing moan, Elfe would fhe dry the trickling tear.
I grieve-but ah 1 I grieve in vain, In Death's cold ear my woes I tell;
Since then nor prayers nor tears retain, Thou dear departed fhade-farewell!

AUBINUS.

## $S \quad T \quad A \quad N \quad Z \quad A \quad S$

## Addreffed to Mrs. BARBAULD.

1N dalliance foft, in Fancy's regions gay,
Let tinfel Bards confume their rofe-wing'd hours;
And forms ideal wooe in Thefpian bow'rs,
Their fight too weak for Truth's unclouded ray.
Be thine the joy to fweep the flaming lyre,
Thy tafte fublime by reafon more refin'd,
When thy chafte bofom feels the hallow'd fire,
Or pierce the vaft profundity of mind.
And then, if Fancy can exiftence lend,
Or language in a glowing image end,
Oh! fnatch the pow'r which fouls divine await,
'Who when they fcorn to picture, can create ;' And ftill, whilft quick alternate raptures flow,
Anticipate with fuch-a heav'n below.
horatio.
On HENDERSON's Genius.
From Henderson the human heart Could every parfion learn:
Great Shakfpeare, Garrick, hum'rous Swift ! And fentimental Sterne!
Gray's Inn.
On JOHNSON.
W HAT Bard can after Johnfon thine?
Who fhall in judgment fit?
Author of every thing divine, And Axbiter of Wit!
A. W.

A $\quad T \quad R \quad I \quad B \quad U \quad T \quad E$ to the memory of

WILLIAMWOOLLETT。 Narav'd by Genius on the human heart, Wondet, thy works fhall ftand with. out a ftain :
And tho' the great original is gone,
The firft impreffion ever thall remain.
Gray's Inn.
A. W.

On Mifs ——'s CAT.

## Anacreontic.

WHAT wild fchemes your breafts perplex, Tender, fair, fantaltic fex!
Giddy ftill your paffions move, Reftlefs ftill your fancies rove, Still prepofiroully ye love : Cold, when courted; fure to burn
Fierceft where there's leaft return;
Slow to eafe a lover's care,
Senfelefs toys your hearts enfnare: \}
Dwell fuch whims in breafts fo fair?
Can your fluttering hearts, ye belles,
Flutter thus for bagatelles?
Thoughtlefs what her lovers feel,
Delia's flame is dear Quadrille :
'Midft her Strephon's ileeplefs hours,
'Delia doats on mattadores.
Whilft knight-errant in romance
Bufties, ftares, fights, difenchants,
Cloe fympathifing pants ;
Giants gates when thund'ring at,
Cloe's heart goes pit-a-pat,
For the fancy'd hero fighs,
Whillt the real lover dies.
Pug with mimic arts endears;
Daphne charms with flonching ears;
Whilft the pror enamour'd beau
Feels, ah what a world of woe!
Mira, in her choice more wife,
Pifh ! at dogs and monkies cries;
Beaux and matts alike difdains,
$P_{u} f$ her only fav'rite reigns :
Solemn, foft, harmonious pur ;
Shining, fpotted, downy fur;
Nimble, wanton, harmlefs play-?
Eyes that thed a fparkling ray,
Kindling midnight into day;
Num rous charms at once confiring,
Mira's heart totranfport firing :
Confcious of their happy fate,
Pufs's eyes their fecks dilute,
Mira's brighter eyes collecting,
Mira's brighter eyes reffecting.
Happy! could the rural fquire
Half that warmth of love infpire :
Wondrous lzappy, Pufs, were lie,
Cou'd he parr and pleafe like thee!

Whilf each caterwauling note
Swells with warbling fereams her throat,
(Notes outrivalling Corelli,
Screams outforeaming Farinelli)
Soft fenfation waits the found,
Thrilling rapture. fpreads around.
Happy Pufs, indulg'd to fip
Balmy fweets from Mira's lip;
On ber lap indulg d to fit,
From her hand indulg'd to eat ;
Tea to drink from Mira's difh,
Cream'd and fugar'd to thy wifh!
Thou alone haft pow'r to charm,
Pow'r her frozen brealt to warm.
Powder'd fmarts, a num'rous train,
Ogle, cringe, and figh in vain,
One indulgent fmile to gain:
Spite of ogles, cringes, fighs,
Who admires, admiring dies.
Feebly, ah! thou fcrawl'ft, my pen!
Pufs, thou haft a fcribbler nain;
Envy damps the Mufe's flight :
Nonfenfe, Mra, Pufs, good-night.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDUN.

## GENTLEMEN,

The inclofed copy of Verfes were compofed by the late Mr . Lack-luitre ${ }_{2}$ of Pennfylvania, who, as the laft teitimony of an affection and friendfhip which was foon, alas! too foon to expire, put into my hands a large collection of manuicripts on various fubjects, and from which the one now fent was felected. The age, fature, complexion, or manners of my author are at prefent of no importance ; but perhans the time may come when thofe minutia fhall as defervedly engage the attention of the public as the autberticity of Rowley's Pocms; and the oaken box which contains them, be as much valued as a relick of Sbakfpeare's.

> I am, Centlemen,

Four moft obedient humble fervant, FERDINANDO FALKLAND.

The CONGRESSIAD; or, A FOEM on NOTHING.

## ROOK THE FIRST.

$T$HE fcience of Notbing even dunces have taught,
Without fpanking a pupil, or spending a thought ;
Yet Nothing's a fcience, without meaning a joke,
Whigh thofe moft excel in who do Notbing of note :
A fubjes, indted, as old as the Surn,
For ere weaving the world nothing was fpun.

Proud Nature produced her merely to fhew
(For Nctbing's too barren for Notbing to grow)
How Nothing might puzzle poor mortals
below:
Yet Notbing's as new as when it was made,
And Notbing will laft when all things fhall fade.
O had Fingal but lent me his elegant verfe,
How the merits of Notbing fhould echo in Erfe:
A theme the mort noble, capacious and? grand,
For Nothing is bounded by fea or by land : $\}$
So potent withal, ah! who Thall Notbing | withftand.
Oft Wifdom herfelf by Nothing's confounded,
Whilft Folly efcapes with Noibing aftounded;
Then at Norbing the laughs with wonderful glee,
As thofe who obferve her may frequently fee.
In ages far back, before Philomel fung, ?
Or the Kings of the earth their reign had begun,
When Notbing was old, and Nothing was young;
And Nature was bufy in gathering loam, Or cryftalline matter for making the moon, Left nigit hould prevail and Notbing be
fhewn *

O! fortunate fon of a fortunate Sire,
Whom all people praife when they Notbing adnire,
Thy adventures I fing-yet Notbing exhauft, For Nothing in love ever was croft:
And Notbing's fo poor it has Nothing to fpend, Yet the riches of Notbing never can end:
How Fancy delighted of Notbing does? dream,
How chibiren affrighted at Notbing oft fcream;
Such the wonders of Notbing, O wonderful theme!

How Nothing efcap'd fage Mofes's pen,
Is a fuhject I've thought of agen and agen;
For no record appears, as l've underftood,
Huw with Nothing it far'd in the general flood:
But certain it is, fhe got into the ark
Under cover of night, or the cloak of her fpark;
For certain it is, had Notbing been there, We may fafely infer foe'd not have been here.
How Notbing fubfifted and fcuffled along, Thro' the perilous days of pious King Cong, Amid the ruin and rapine and uproar of war, When Notbing efcap'd that was goodly or fair;

And Worth-Notbings zofe-or Notbings much worfe,
Who pray'd for the Nation, whilft picking its purfe.
How Nothing's fupported the wife has perplex'd,
When novices know 'tis for Nothing we're tax'd:
Even Newton or Milton, or Bacon or Boyle, Who in Learning's bright region broke up the foil,
And whilft here on earth were exploring of Heaven,

- A folution of Nothing fo nat'ral have given.

Now aid me, ye Nine, with all your fublime;
And let Notbingnefs thine in the fonorous rhymes
Whilt a Notbing I fing-be'er fung of before,
The birth of the Congrefs - that Nothing of yore :
For Nothing till now, on approach of the day,
Haftily fhrunk to Notbing zway:
The times then are alter's, all mutt agree,
Since Nothing's more common thin Nothing to fee
With pockets well filld imperch'd on a) polt;
But of Nothings like thefe we have Nothing to boalt,
Tho' if occafion requir"d I could count up $\dot{j}$ a hott,

Who with fhining taught fkins ftrut it along,
As if the empire indeed did to Notbing belong.
From the Banks of Ohio to the tomb of King Tammany ",
Or the foot of the Alps to the fall of Nifhammany $\dagger$,
So folemn a Nothing ever arofe,
With fo famifh'd a phiz or fo florida nofe,
Since the Birth of the Congrefs, that Notbing of yore,
Whofe ikeleton wanders on Hudion's bold fhore:
That Notbing of Notbings, that fhadow of fhades,
Whofe riches were rags, and whofe trumps are all $\int$ pades;
Once the props of the nation and pillars of State,
Now fucking its paws or feratching its pate.
But of Notbing enough - If Nothing fuffices,
We thall all bave enough of Congrefs devices:
Yet note, Mr. Printer, the pillars I meant,
Were cater-pillars in troth,-or 1 certainly dreamf.

The HERMIT of ILUTHURIA.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## March 25.

MRS. Siddons performed Elwina in Mifs. More's Tragedy of Percy. Confidering how few plays there are calculated to thew the talents of this great actrefs, the managers cannot be blamed for reviving a performance where there is one good fcene. Percy comes within this defreiption, and Mrs. Sidions in the reprefentation was no way inferior to herfelf.

27th. She Would and Sbe Would not was revived at Drury Lane, and a more excellent reprefentation, taking it all together, is hardly to be pointed out on the Enslith flage. Almoft all the parts weie well filled. Mrs. Jurdan was particularly excellent in Hippohita, and Mr. King, Mr. Parfons, and Mirs Pope little, if as all, inferior in Trappanti, Don, Manuel, and Rofara.

April rit. April Fool, or the Follics of a Night, a new farce by Mr. Mic Nally, was pertormed for the firft time at Covent Gar-
den for Mrs. Bannifter's benefit. This piece has no claim to the merit of originality. The fory on which it is founded was prothced on the Englifh ftage in the year 1608 by Thomas Mildleton, in a play called A Mnd World, my Mafters. It was borrowed by Charles Johnton in the year 1754 in The Country Lalfes, or the Guflom of the Manor; and in the fublequent year 1715 by Chriltopher Bullock, who made it into a farce called The Slip, for the then rival theatre Lincoln's-lnoFields. in ${ }_{7778}$ Dr: Kenrick again produced it with fuccefs at Covent Garden, under the title of The Spendtbrift, or A Cbrifmas Gambal! The prefent attempt to give this fable a flage exittence is not inferiur to the laft, hut it does not promifes to be in any great degree fucceffful. Before the performance Mr. Edwin fooke a Prologue in the charatter of a la kney Poer, whinh concluded with the following fong.

* Tammany, an Indian Chief whofe exploits are annually celebrated on the firft of May by the feltive funs of America.
+ The Indian name of a fream of water about feventeen miles diftart from the city of Phiadedphia.

A N author I am, a true fon of Apollo,
My merit is high tho' my pocket is low,
Such potions of Helicon's waters I fwallow,
A dropfy will foon be my portion I trow.
With a rhyme,
Chime,
Satiric,
Lyric,
Epic,
Ditty, paftoral-
And a fcribble,
Quibble, Panegyric,

I write fafter all, Than the Pierian ftream can flow.
Who wants an Epigram, Epithalamium,
Acroftic, Elegy, or Rebus, Prologue,
Epilogue,
Verfes on a lap-dog ?-
For all fuch wares,
Up four pair of fairs,
Repair to the fon of Phoebus.
II.

In Grub-ftreet I live, on a floor next the heavens,
My fation is high, tho my, pocket is low,
What tho' my affairs are at fixes and fevens,
Why many a Poet's before me was fo; With a rhyme, Clime, \&c. \&c.

We thall infert the following fonss, by Mrs, Bannifter, as fpecimens of the Poetry.
DELUSIVE hope, heart foothing dream,
Defcend on Fancy's airy beam,
And ope thy viftes to my mind;
That joy beneath thy magic fmiles,
May banifh pain with artful wiles,
And fair ideas pleafing rife.
Seducing Love, whofe fubtle fkill,
Whole meiting pieafure's painful thrill
Can footh or charm, or mad the mind; With pity fmile upon thy flave; Thy vot'ry's heart from torture fave : Ob tyrant deity, be kind!

SO N G, fung by Mrs. Bannifter.
FAREWELL the fields of Avon's vale,
My infant years where fancy led,
And footh'd me with the whifp'ring gale, Her wild woods waving round my head, While the blithe blackbird told his tale. Farewell the fields of Avon's vale.
"The primrofe on the valley's fide,
"The green thyme on the mountain's head,
"The wanton lily, daify pied,
"The wilding's bloffom blufhing red,
" No lorger I their fweets inhale.
"Farewell the fields of Avon's vale.
Hov oft' within yon vacant fhade
Has evening clofed my carelefs eye,
How oft along thofe banks I ve ftray'd,
And watch'd the wave that wander'd by ;
Full long their lofs I fhall bewail-
Farewell the fields of Avon's vale.
Yet fill within yon vacant grove,
To mark the clofe of parting day,
Along yon flow'ry bank to rove,
And catch the wave that winds away; Fair fancy fure fhall never fail, Tho' far from thefe and Avon's vale.

6th. The Merchant of Venice was revived at Drury lane, for the benefit of Mr. Kemble. Mrs. Siddons performed Portia in a manner to confute every idea of her inability to excel in comedy. From the fpecimen afforded us this night, we do not fcruple to fay that fhe wants only to be feen in this line of her profeffion, to obtain equal applaufe with her tragick reprefentations. Mr. King's Shylock, if compared with the admirable performances of Mr. Macklin, or the late Mr. Henderfon, was defpicable in the extreme. Nothing but the all-grafping fpirit of a manager, defirous, like Bottom, of performing every character, could tempt fo valuable an actur to defert his own walk, where he is entitled to every degree of applaufe, and rifk a reputation earned by a long and clofe attention to the bufinefs of his profeffion. MrParfons, in Launcelot, gave the reins to noife and huffoonery.

8th. The Foundling was revived at Coventgarden, for the benefit of Mr, Lewis. Tt.e part of Fadule was admirably reprefented by him. Young Belmont by Mr, Holman, and Fidelia by Mifs Bruntoa, were both deficient. In comedy thicy each want the natural freedom and eafe of expreftion which ought always to be found in reprefenting the characters of gentlemen and ladies. Mrs. Warren had more claims to approbation in Rofetta.

18th. The Plain Dealer was revived at Covent-garden, for the benefit of Mr. Edwin. Manly by Mr. Wioughton, Jerry Blackacre by Mr. Edwin, and the Widow by Mrs. Webb, were reprefented in a man ner to deferve great applaufe.

19th. The Mourning Bride was performed at Covent-garden, for the benefit of Mr. Holman. The part of Ofmyn by him, was calculated to retrieve fome part of the reputation which he hazards by attempting comedy. Mifs Brunton, in Zara, was fpirited, and Mrs. Warren in Almeria thewed herfelf fully equal to the character.

THE Minifterial Budget came out too late in the laft month for us to animadvert upon it, being at preis at the time. The fame Badget was accompanied with a reference to a Report of a Committee of the Houre of Commons, concerning the national revenue and expenditure, which we confefs ourfeives at a lofs to underftand! It is very well if ftatefmen themfelves, their co-adjutors and advocates, undertand what they tpeak and write fo much abont. It is not our bufines to write a volume about it as large as the Report itfelf; but we think there are fome grofs errors in it, which, upon demand, we couid point out, on condi. tion of our remonfrances being attendec to.There are fome inconfiftencies and contradictions apparent upon the very face of the Report, which Minifters would do well to endeavour to find out, but which they never can $\mathrm{d}_{3}$, while they take more pains to fhut other roople's eyes than to open their own to fee things as they really are, not as fond imagibation and court-intrigue paints them. The penfon-lift indeed conftitates a mof curions article, worthy of the attention of every man and woman in the nation, who pays tixies and duties to fupport an army of drones, placemen, and penfioners, like a fwarm of locufts devouring the whole fubftance of the land :-It is high time the pen-fion-lift was called over, and forutinized into with the moft rigid impartiality, in order to cut off all the fuperfuous unmerited penfions and finecures, and turn them into a fund for diminining the national debt. As to payng it off wholly, we let that ftand over to a period undefined and unknown.

This we take upon us to fay, that MiniRors and others may amufe themelves as much as they pleafe with building caftles in the air; but if ever any tolerable progrefs is made in that great work, the paying the national delb, the foundation of the work inuft be laid in frugality, and retrenching fuperfluous and unneceffary expences, wages, falaries, and perquifites. Wi:h ut this all other efforts will prove vain and ineffectual : and if ever a true patriot comes into power, and continues a fincere patriot-itatefman, this and nos other will be his plan of national resemption.

The Minifter's propofed mode of paying, or extinguifhing, the national debt, is not a little curious! - To appoint a commiffion, confifting of himfelf and feveral other illuntrious perfonages, to commence fuperintendauts of all the bulls and bears in the Alley, to resulate all the movements of the whole body
of ftockholders; ftock-jobhers, and dabblers in the funds, in England and elfewhere. However the Minifter himfelf may be in love with his own fcheme, we apprehend fome of his intended colleagues will not much thank him for the job.

The Budget above mentioned amnounced three fpecies of taxation, hy way of addition to exifting furpluffes to make up an ammal million, as a fund for dircharging the debt; viz. a tax on perfumery, a duty on deals and battens on impertation, and or fpirits in the wafl. The firt of thefe goes down very quietly, for we have heard no murmuring againft it. The fecond has heen complained of very loudly, and, if carried into execution, is likely to be attended with very ferious confequences, both internally among ourfelves, and externatly from fureign potentates, whore fubjects may he alfecterl tiereby. From one or both of theie caufes, the tax has met with a flop in its progrefs thro' the Houfe: the leaft we can fay of it is, that it was a very impolitic and improper meafure, in the prefent juncture of affairs between us and Ruffa and France. The third article is fomewhat paradoxical in the Miniter; tn im prove the revenue by encreafing the ducy on spirits, while he lowers the duty on fome other things for the fame purpofe of raifing a revenue. This we leave him to account for ; it is not our bufnefs.

After long debates and altercations, harangues and declamations, the Houfe of Commons has at laft reduced the accufer of theEaftIndia Governor to method, and limiteal him within the bounds ufually prefcribed on fucts occafions; and jut while we are writing the bufinefs is affaming fome regular form of procefs, that mult bring the matter to iffue by and by; in the event whereof fomehody mult lofe henour or reputation, tither the accufer or accuied! Let who will be the wimer or the lofer, may ferict impartial juftice take place between man and man, and between them and the people.
The propofed amendment of the EaftIndia Regulation Act has undergone a very extraordinary operation, that is, of being cnt in halves, the one of which has already paffed : how they will join the or ginal Act and the two amendirients together we leave time to difcover; but we dare venture to fay, that all the three together will want amendment in the courfe of twe or three years more. How the new-appeinted Governor likes to go out with half his leffon, or rule of future conduct, we know not. Although he groes out all perfection in the eyes of Minifty,
he may chance to come home in a very different predicament; either thro' the changes of men that may be in adminiftration, or the change of opinion, fentiment, and feetings of the fame men, if continued in power. How different is their treatment of Gentlemen when their backs are turned, from that they afford them when prefent, or upon their outfer to a government! What has happened to fome before, may happen to others hereafter.

Some part of the Eudget, after lying dormant for forie time, was brought forward hy Miniftry again under two titles, arrears of Civil Lift thity thoufand pounds, and a mortgage of one hundred and cighty tloufand prounds in form of Exchequer bills, together two hundred and ten thoufand pounds; the difcharge whereof is ezgerly preffed hy minifterial men, while the Patriuts are as clanorous and preffing for an ambual augmentation of another Royad provifion, profefiedly from a greater and more uigent uecefity than the former. Whith of thefe chaime will preponderate we know not ; but thould be liappy to fee Minifers and Oppofitionitts vie with each other who flall be mon firgat and favieg of the public money; then we mould entertain fome faint hopes of paying or confiderably diminifhing the national deht: 'till then, let us bear no mere boafts on that fubject.

Our Minitter feums to be too polite a Genteman to difpute with our phlegmatic neighbours the Dutcls fuch a trifing affair as the home-finhery of tirbot, cod, sic. We thiak, bowever, fome good reafon ouglit to he given to the public for taking up that bufinefs in fuch a warm and vigorous manner as we have lately feen it; and a till ftronger reafon ought to be adduced for dropping it io almpely, and leaving that fucrative branch eutirely in the bancs of the Dutch, nolonger our friends and allies, but thofe of the Fiench mation, car conitant rivals and hereditay enemies.

We are not without our fears that the wiate fithery wiil be foon ceded to the fane Thideng people, after throwing away fome mations of public money in buanties to fot on fors, encourage, and reat, that branch of fifhery to its prefent adult flate. It is too b. refaced to do it all at once, as that would alom the nation to a pitch; but one ftep Eads gratual'y on to naot e , untl the fuhject becemes a mater muworthy of notice, and fo dies a feemingly natural death.

If we are not nathoken, fome ftrokes are aiming at our Newfoundiand fifiery, heriE.fore vaivertally confulered as one of our grand fources of wealth and naval itrength. Wie are the nore confirmed in this fuipicion by the हeprefentations of the gentlemen coiscerned in thint fibery living it the Wethern

they are like to fuftain from fome new propofed regulations in Newfoundland. - Indeed on nor firft looking over the late Articles of Peace, we thought we difcovered a latent defign of, or tacit confent to, our giving up that filhery to the French and Americans between them. Whether there was or was not a fecret article tantamount thereto, a little time will probably difcover, to which the above mentioned regulations are not a little conducive. It is no wonder therefore the parties concerned take the alarm.

Our Eatt-India Directors, and their new mafters the Commifientrs of Controul, having agreed to fend out one Governor-General invefted with extraordiuary dickatorial powers, to fuperintend all our poliefions ia the Ealt; our Minifters have followed the example, by fendang onit one Univerial Governor oyer all our remaining dominions on the wefern comititent of America, at the expence of three other Governors, removed from their retpective departments, to make room for this Bamaw of three tails, to extend his influcuce whatefoever the Britifh fceptre fways in North Anerica. - How the people of the other provines will relifn their receiving the law from the centre of a province more than half popith, we cannot at prefent decypher, therefore muft leave time to cetermine: hut ue have heard it whifpered that if the Quebec Act had never pulted, the Americans would never have revolted from this country- - Verbum fat japicutibus.

The continent of Earope is at prefent in a kind of unkuown flate. - Hollind confured and dift urbed-Get many divided and diftruftful one part of the other; the Imperial Party agraintt the Prufian party. It this hatter party fhould tofe irs bead hy death or tctal and irrecureable in.becility, greater comnotions ftill might beexpected to arife among them -France inthiguing with them all, practifing chietly upon Rufia, to draw her into the fchemes of Frencla policy, in oppofition to Great Britain, at the fame time has the effrontery to carry on a pretended friendly commercial treaty with the Englifh Cabinet, which the is endeavouring to fubvert at every other court in Earope. It is much to be feared, that our C.binet is unequal to the tak of coping with the French conrt, led on by the artful, defigring, and fophifical veteran the Cumit de Vergennes.

Arrong all the powers of Europe, and thofe verging on it, the Grand Turk's cafe feems the modt lamentable and piciable. We have not forgot our engagemen: of pointing ont the radical defects of the French court's wrefent plan of forming alliances; but onf own internal politics take up too much of ver, atte tion to adnoit of our going af

## FOREIGNINTELLIGENCE.

## Hague, March 17.

0N Wedneldav latt the States affembled, and immediately adjourned the mecting till the following day, for the purpofe of affording an opportunity of imprefling the minds of the people with an idea of the majefty of their fovereign affembly: In confequence, the gamifon was ordered to range themfelves, bcing clothed in the beft uniforms, before the door of the hall of the States. This being doue, the Prefident ordered the Stadatholderian gate * to be epened, and a piquet of grenadiers immediately advanced to esecute that command. On this occafion between three and four thoufand people were affembied, appearing to be ftrongly difpofed to tumultuous behaviour, but they were deterred from proceeding to acts of violence by the firm behaviour of the troops, who had their bayonets fixcd. The door remained open during the fitting of the Senate, and the meeting was diffolved without any tumult. But the fame good order was not maintained this day; the corps of Burghers, raifed to fupport the caule of the Prince, had fecretly contrived to oppofe the fatal door being opened, and particularly to prevent any of the members palfing by that avenue. When the afiembly was preparing to adjourn, and when M. de Gyzelaar, the Fenfionary* of Durdrecht, was proceeding in his coach towarc's the gate, two defperate perfons, fupported by fifteen or fixteen adherents, interrupted him, dilcharging againft him the moft opprobrious execrations. A dreadful maffacre was expected to be the conlequence; but the troops
performed their duty without proceeding to extremities, and a company of cavalry rufhed upon the fanatics, fword in hand, and fecured one of them, but the other efcaped; the reft of the Orange party then difperfed. The miferable viction to his enthufalm for the Stadtholdcrian gate was conducted to prifon, and it is expected will be hanged on Monday. M. de Gyzelaar paffed in his coach through the gate, and may boaft of having firft made free that famous paffage. The prifoner is a mafter peruke-maker.

Hague, March 25. The perake-maker, who diltinguifhed himfelf by his inlatuated conduef in the late tumult, and who was appretiended, was condemned to fuffer on a fcaffold. His execution was fixed for this day. His wife, accompanied by fix children, kneeled down to feveral of the Magifrates, and in the name, and for the fake, of thole helplefs innorcuts, begged mercy for her hubaud: this had the defired effect, every one promifing to ufe his endeavour to obtain a pardon. This morning the whole garrifon was under arms, and marched towards the place where the fcaffold was erected. An immenfe crowd of people affembled at the place of exccution ; the criminal at length made his appearance ; at the foot of the Icaffold he was flopped, and fentence of death read to him, which was accompanied by a pardon: this circumitance occafioned tears of joy among the furrounding multitudes. He is, bowever, to be imprifoned for life.

## I R E L A N D.

LETTERS from Caftlebar give the following particulars of one of the moft atrocious murders ever committed. A difference had for a confiderable time fubfifted between G. R. Fiizgerald, and Patrick Randal Mactonald, Efqrs. An advertifement appeared latcly, relative to the latter gentleman being thot at by a party of affaffins; for the difeovery of which Mr. Macdonald and numerous gentlemen of Caftlebar offered a confiderable reward. Since that circumftance, Mr . Macdonald kept much on his guard, and laft Monday evening went for greater fecurity to the houfe of a Mr. Martin, in the neighbourbood of Caftlebar, in company with a Mr. Gallaghan and Mr. Hipfon. He and
his two attending friends had been at Mr . Martin's but a few minutes, when the houre was furrounded by a party of armed men, who inftantly broke in, bound Mr. Macdo nald, Mr. Gallaghan, and Mr. Hipfon, and immediately carried them off to the houre at Rockfield. After a fhort ftay here, during which they were treated with the utmort degree of infuit, fcoff and reviling, an armed party led out the unfortunate Gentlemen into the park. In a few feconds a platoon was fired, and laid one of the devoted victims dead on the fpor. Mr. Macdonald and Mr. Gallaglan were ordered to go on about 50 yards further, when a fecond platoon was fired. Mr. Macdonald inftantly fell dead,

[^2]upwards of fifty flugs paffing into his body. Mr. Gallaghan received alfo feveral flugs, and was brought back in a very wounded flate to Fitzgerald's houfe. They had returned here but a few minutes, when the houre was firrounded by the army from Caftlebar, miny of the Volunteers, Gentlemen, and immenfe crouds of people. They fpeedily got into the houfe, delivered Mr. Gallaghan in a critical moment, feized feveral of the murdexers, and after a very ftrict and long fearch found Fitzgerald locked up in a large cheft, and hid under two blankets. He and feveral of his people were immediately conducted to Caftlebar, and fafely lodged in the gaol.

The fame night the ganl door was opened by fix gentlemen, who knocked down Mr. Clark, the fub-fheriff, the gaoler, and one of the centinels ; they fired five flots at Mr. F. one of which took place in his thigh, and he received feveral wounds of fmall-fwords, one of which broke in his right arm; they then took a brafs candleftick, and battered his head in a fhocking manner, leaving him for dead. Mr. F. however, recovered, and has fworn pofitively againft Dr. M. Meffrs. H. and G. There are about 26 of F's men in ganl, among whom are the principal murderers, two of whom have turned King s evidence. -The inqueft have brought in their verdict Wilful Murder againft F. and party.

By accounts from the province of Connaught, a Mr. O'Connor, who is faid to be defcended from the race of ancient Irifh kings, has affumed the rights of royalty, and mutters a very powerful force both of horfe and foot. He has taken ponteffion of eftates to the amount of many thoufands of pounds, but without the leaft injury or vinlence. He zurns the tenants out, and takes poffefion in
due form ; then admits them again to hold their lands as under him. It is faid, the old Crown was in the poffefion of the family until very lately, that the above gentleman's father fold it, being hard run for cafh.

To this account we thall add, from the debates in the Irifh Parliament-" Mr. Ogle. "I ann now to afk the Hon. Gentleman who fpeaks of trifing breaches of the peace, Did he never hear of Mr. O Comor ? They fay, indeed, he is a madman; hut, if a madman, there is a good deal of method in his madnets.
" Mr . R. Dillon is perfectly acquainted with the particulars-O'Connor has for many months had feveral hundrel men under arms, to maintain his claim. In December he gave notice to a herd [ a keeper of cattle], that if by the ift of January a certain fum of money was not paid him, the cattle found on his premifes thould be driven where they thould be no more heard of. In the courfe of the laft week in January be affembled I 000 men under arms, and planted a piecs of cannon on an eminence, in order to notify to his party the approach of an eriemy. A track of bog furrounds the land in queftion; fo that, on the florteft notice, he can retire to the mountains, where it is dangerous for the civil power to follow him."

A letter from Mountmellick mentions, that the unhappy caufe of quarrel between Counfellor P_r, who was killed there on Saturday laft, in a duel with Enfign B-n, was a difpute about the pronunciation of a Gieek word. After fome farcaftic obfervations on each other, they agreed to retire to a room, and decide the difference with piftols acrofs a table. They were fuffered to do fo, and Mr. P. received a ball under the left breaft, and died in a few feconds.

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

IN the Houfe of Commons in Ireland, on Tuefday laft, a meifage was brought from his Grace the Lord Lieutenant, fummoning the Houle to attend his Grace in the Houfe of Lords; which meflage being complice with. the Speaker addrefled his Grace the Lord Lieutenant in the following feech :
"May it pleafe your Grace,
"The expences of this kingdom had for a feries of years, as well in time of peace as war, confantly exceeded its revenue, and debt increafed on debt.
" Where fuch a fyftem is fuffered to prevail, manufactures muft at length give way, trade will decline, and agriculture ecale to produce wealth or plenty; the Commons therefore, in the lalt Seffion, wifely
determined to put a fop to fo ruinous a fyitem, and with a firited attention to the true intereft of their country, and the henourable fupport of his Majefy's government, they voted new taxes to increafe the revenue of the year, in the fum of $14^{0}, 0001$.
"The effort was great, and the event has proved its wirdom. No farther addition is now wanting; no loan or act of credit is neceffary; a fituation unknown to this kingdom for many feffions palt, and marking with peculiar force the happy æra of your Grace's adminiftration.
"Animated by this fuccefs, and determined to perfevere in the principle of preventing the accumulation of debt, his Majefty's faithful Commons have in this feffion continued the fame taxes, and granted all
the fupplies that were defired to the full amount of every eitimated expence; nor have they omitted at the fame time to provide fnr the fpeedy reduction of the national debt by a confiderable finking fund, and to continue to the agriculture, the fifheries, and the rifing manufactures of the kingdom, the bounties neceffary for their fupport.
" Great as thefe taxes are, they are liberally and chearfully given, in the moft firm and iull confidence that from your Grace's experience, wifdom, and affection for this kingdom, they will be found effectually to anfwer the end propofed, of fupplying the whole of the public expence, and preventing any further accumulation of debt."

The Royal Affent being given to the feveral bills which were ready, and the Houfe returned, a vote of thanks to the Speaker, for his excellent fpeech, was unanimoufly agreed to.

April 1. At the final clofe of the poll for the borough of Lancalter, yefterday, the numbers were-For Sir George Warren, 1166; for Mr. Lowther, 1140 : Majority for Sir George, 29.-A frutmy being demanded by Mr. Lowther, the returning officers having heard the arguments of all the Counfel on both fides, and having advifed with their Counfel, were unanimoufly of opinion, that a fcrutiny was unneceffary and inexpedient, and thercfore refufed to grant the lame; and Sir Gcorge Warren was declared duly elected.
4. Came on the election of a Governor and Deputy Governor of the Bank of England for the year enfuing, when
Geo. Peters, Efq. was cholen Governor, and Edward Darell, E\{q. Deputy Governor.

And on Wednedday came on the election of twenty-four Diretiors, when the following gentlemen were chofen:
$\mathrm{Sam}_{\mathrm{am}}$. Beachcroft, Efq. Daniel Giles, Efq. Daniel Booth, Efq. John Harrifon, Efq. Tho. Boddington, Efq. T. Scott Jack $\operatorname{Con}$, Efq. Roger Boehm, Efq. Sam. Bofanquet, Efq. I.yde Brown, Efq. Richard Clay, Efq. Willian Cooke, Efq. Bickneil Coney, Efq. Themas Dea, Efq. Willian Ewer, Efq. Richard Neave, Efq. Edward Payne, Efq. Chrift. Pullen, Efq. Thomas Raikes, Eiq. Godf. Thornton, Efq. Sam. Thornton, Efq. Mark Weyland, Efq. Benj. Winthrop, Efq. Peter Gauffen, Efq. J.Whitmore,jun.Efq

A few days fince the Albion Mill, on the Surrey fide of Blackiriars-bridge, began working. This mill, the largeft in the world, has been crected by the proprietors for fupplying this great metropolis with hour, and of courfe reducing the price of bread. The machinery is worked by the operation of fleam.
Extract of a Letter from Yarmouth, in Norfolk, April 3.
"Yeflerday fe'mingt a moft extraordinary circumftance occusred here. A couno
tryman wanting to crofs the river, cafually got into a boat, with an intent to convey himfelf over; but not knowing how to manage the boat, he drove to fea, and actually arrived at Calais on the Tuefday following, from which place an account was received laft Saturday of his being fafe and well.
"The following remarkable circumftance happened at Defning Lodge, near Gazeley, in this county. Mrs. Bridgeman, wife of Mr. Bridgeman, farmer, refident at the above place, having for a confiderable time been ftrongly prepolfeffed by dieams, that a perfon was buried in their wafh-houfe, determined to examine the place; and about-a fortnight fince employed fome people for that purpofe, who, after digging a conliderable time, found a hair trunk, or portmanteau, in which were contained the bones of a grown perfon, and a child of about ten weeks old, fuppofed to have been buried twelve or fifteen years, and from the fingularity of their being depofited in a box, there is great reafon to apprehend that they are the remains of perfons who were murdered."
5. A letter from Philadelphia fays, " Thofe who went formerly by the denomination of Members of the Church of England in this part of the world, can now be no longer diftinguifhed by that name, having framed a new religious fyitem to themflves, under the title of the Epifopal Chuich. An affembly of the Clergy of this infant church has been held in this city, in which Mr. Wharton, late Chaplain to the Catholics of Worcefler, prefided, for the purpole of reforming the Church of England. They lopped off nincteen of the Thirty-nine Articles, blotted the Nicene and Athanafian Creeds from the Liturgy, and expunged the article "He defcended into Hell," from that of the Apofties."
12. The following malefactors were brought out of Newgate, and executed facing the debtors door, viz. Thomas Tatum and Samuel Francis, for breaking open the houfe of John White, in Holywell-ftrcet, St. Clements, and ftealing a quantity of lilks, value 2ool. and upwards. William Hougbton and Thomas Horton, for break ug open the houfe of Mary Humplireys, in Bainbridgeftreet, and ftealing divers goods. Cornelius Croome, for breaking into the houfe of Elizabeth Bell, in High-itreet, St. Gıles's, and ftealing a quantity of lead, the property of Jofeph Kirkman. John Howes, for breaking open the houfe of Richard Hucknell, and ftealing four or five fhillings in money. Thomas Burdett, for breaking open the houfe of John Chancellor, at HolywellMount, and ftcaling a quantity of watches, a 101. Bank Note, \&c. George Lyons and Thomas Hopkins, for breaking open the houfe of T. Bower, in Cable-ftreet, Whitechapel, and ftealing a pocket-book, contain.

Qq2
ing
ing a 101. Bauk Note, a Bill of Exchange, \&c. And John Kitfall, tor robbing James Gray, near the Spaniard's, at Highgate, of a gold watch. They all behaved in a manner that became perfons in their unhappy fituation. One dying a Romen Catholic, was executed with his back towards the reft of his fellow-fufferers.
13. The following noll barbarous and inhuman murder was committed on Tyler's Green, near Goditone, in Surrey:--A villain, a pauper belonging to the latter place, having conceived fome diflike to Mr. Burt, an apothecary there, meditated his deat ${ }^{2}$, which he effected by attacking him fuddenly, firft knocking him down, and then chopping him about the head, face, and other parts, with a hand-bill, which he had concealed for that purpofe The borrid perpetrator was immediatcly purfued-and taken. When in cultody, he appeared totally unmindful of the confequences, and feemed to exprefs great fatisfaction that he had fo amply gratified his diabolical revenge. Mr. Burt, who was a man of unexceptionable character, has left behind him fix children, with a widow pregnant of the feventh. Soon after the murder, one of the deceafed's gloves was found on the road, with his thumb in it. One of his hands was alfo nearly chopped off, and his fkull broken in a fhocking manner.

It appears that the above villain is between 50 and 60 years of age, and that under pretence of being maimed and decrepid, he had for a long time received pay from the parifh; but having been reprefented by Mr. Burt as a proper object to work fur his livelihood, and his pay being flopped, he vowed vengeance agairift Mr. Burt, and alfo againft the overieers. Mr. Burt's little boy was with his father when he was murdered; was feized with terror, fhrieked and ran away; his cry, however, raifed an alarm, which produced the villain's capture.
16. John Ancell, a poor labourer at Sac-Ket's-hill in Thanet, Kent, was found in a ficld adjoining to Drapers, near Margate, with his fkull fractured in a fonoking manner, and many parts of his body terribly bruifed. The following are the particulars of this horrid affair. The deceafed went from Margate on Saturday evening about eleven o'clock, when he parted with an acquaintance near the church-yard, to go home to Sacket's-bil', and he was then much in jiquor. Soon afterwards Charles Twyman, of Bromftone, near St. Peter's, was feen to go the fame road on horf -back, with a boy wholived with him behind him; a fufpicion thercfore fell on the faid Charles Twyman, which was Itrongly confirmed by its being known that there bad been a difpute between him and the deceafed fome time fince, and that Twyman had threatened to be revenged on the deceafed. The boy who rode behind

Twyman was examined on Sunday afternoors, but for a long time denied any knowledge of the murder, and though only twelve years of age, kept to one account fo artfully that it was with the greateft difficulty he was made to confefs the truth; at laft be owned that C. Twyman did kill Ancell, and gave this relation:-" Twyman was on horfe-hack, and overtook the deceafed about eleven on Saturday night a fhort diftance from Margate church-yard, on the road to Drapers ; that he firft attempted to take a bag from Ancell, and told him that he was an excifeofficer, but Ancell, knowing Twyman, called him by his name, and refufed to give up his property; on this a fcuffle enfued, and Twyman knocked Ancell down by a blow on the head with a fout club flick. Ancell recovering a little, got as far as Drapers, near half a mile from the place he was firft fruck; but Twyman then came up with Ancell again, and knocked him down a fecond time. Alter this, the poor wretch got on his knoes and begged for mercy. Twyman difmounted, fhook hands, and promifed he would not flrike him any more, but almoft at the fame inftant the blood-thirfly villain gave the unhappy man feveral violent blows on his head, which fractured his fkull, then made him (the boy) frike the deceafed feveral times, while he was bleeding on the ground, and afterwards Twyman walked his horfe two or three times over the body." Thus finifhed the bloody feene.

It is much to be lamented that this cruel murdener is not yet taken, but frict fearch is making after him, and every ftep purfued to hinderhis getting away by water; being well known in the Ife of Thanct and on the feacoaft, it is thought he cannot long efcape the punifhment due to his crime. The deceafed has left a wife and eight children, and the murderer has left a wife and five children. Monday afternoon the Coroner's Inqueft fat on the body, and brought in their verdict Wilful Murder againft the faid Charles Twyman.
19. Came on the election of Six Directors of the Eaft-India Company, in the room of the fix who went out by rotation, when on cafting up the ball t, about ten o'clock ${ }_{3}$ the number were as follow:

| Mr. Sparks | - | 755 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hall | - | 754 |
| Benfley | - | 746 |
| Hunter | - | 648 |
| Smith | - | 647 |
| Travers | - | 628 |
| Tatem | - | 444 |
| Lewis | - | 417 |

On which the firft fix were deciared duly elected. The firft five, and Mr. Tatem, were in the Houfe lift. Mr. Travers was in the Proprietors lift.

Same day the Court of Directors of the Ealt-India Company granted an annuity of
${ }^{15001}$. per ann, to Lord Macartney, as a confideration for the unexampled integrity and ability difplayed by that Nobleman during his adminiftration at Fort St. George.

Same day the Court of Directors of the India Company made the f ,llowing arrangement of their fervants at Bengal and Madras, in confequence of the new India Bill having received the Royal Affent, viz. Earl Cornwallis is appointed Governor-General and Commander in Chief. - General Sloper recalled, and to receive an annuity of 15001 . for life. - The Bengal Council to confift of Earl Cornwallis, Meffrs. Macpherfon, Stables, and Stuart ; - and Mr. Jobn Shore to fucceed to the firft vacancy in the Supreme Council. - The fytem of uni in, the chief, civil, and military authority to take place at each Prefidency; of courfe, Governor Sir Archibald Campbell is appointed Governor and Commander in Chief at Madras.-General Daling alfo recalled with an annuity of one thoufand pounds a year for life. The Madras Council to confift of Sir Archibald Campbell, Meifrs. Daniel, Davidfon, and Caffanajor.

Same morning was executed before the debtors coor, at Newgate, Henry Thomp-
fon, for robbing Mrs. Chapman, of Unioncourt, Holborn, of a quantily of pewter to the value of five pounds and upwards. He behaved with that decency which became his untimely end.
20. Jonathan Michie, and John Motteaur, Efqrs. were clected Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the Eaft-India Company.

A lift of the capital convicts at the different towns for the Lent circuits only, 1786 . York and city ${ }^{5} 5 \left\lvert\, \begin{array}{ll}\text { Maidftone } & 24\end{array}\right.$ \begin{tabular}{ll|l}
Lancafter \& 10 \& Eaft-Grinftead <br>
\hline

 

Aylefbury \& 5 \& $\begin{array}{l}\text { Kingfon } \\
\text { Bedford }\end{array}$ \& 1 <br>
Ely \& 25 <br>
\hline \& 0 \& 2 <br>
\hline

 

Huntingdon \& 0 \& Winchefter \& 8 <br>
Cambridge \& 0 \& Sarum \& 8
\end{tabular}

Thetford $10 |$| Dorchefter | 3 |
| :--- | :--- |

| Bury St. Edmund | 9 | Exon and city | ${ }^{1} 4$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Northampton | 3 | Launcefton | 8 |

Oakham

Lincoln and county 8
Notingham \& town 5
Derby
Leicefter \& borough 6
Coventry
Warwick
2
Hertford

| Chelmsford | 7 |
| :--- | :--- |
|  |  |


| Launcefton | 8 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Taunton | 19 |

Abingdon 7
Oxford $\quad 3$
Worcefter and city 18
Stafford $\quad 16$
Shrewfury 3
Hereford 9

| Monmouth |
| :--- | :--- |
| Gloucefter and city ${ }^{2} 6$ |

In all 288

## PREFERMENTS, April 1786.

WILliAM Lord Craven to be Lord Lieutenant of the county of Berks.
Sir Guy Carleton, to be Captain-general and Governer in Chief in and over the Province of Quebec, in America, vice Sir Frederick Haldimand, K. B.
Sir Guy Carleton to be Captain-general and Governor in Chicf in and over the Province of Nova Scotia, iacluding the Inands of St. John and Cape Breton, in America, vice John Parr, Efq. and of the Province of New Brunfwick, in America, vife Thomas Carleton, Efq.

Sir Guy Cärleton to be General and Comminder in Chief of his Majefty's forces in the above-mentioned Provinces and Iflands, and within the Illand of Newfoundland,

Lieutenant Coloncl Chriftopher Horsiall to be Licutenant Colonel of the $5^{81 / h}$ Regiment of Foot, vice Gavin Cochran; and Brevet Major Browne to be Major, vice C. Horsfall.

The Rev. William Collicr, B. D. Hebrew Profefior in Cambridge Univerfity, elected into a Senior Fellowfhip of Trinity College, in the Room of Br. Bentley, dec.

Henry Crofdale, Efq. to be Lieutenant of his Majdty's Yeomen Guards, vice Nadiam: Garrick, Efq. refigned.

Bamber Gafeoigue, Efq. to be Receivergeneral of the Cuftoms, vice William MeLlifh, Efq. religned.

Licutenant General Thomas $\mathrm{H}_{3} l l$ to be Colonel of the $3^{d}$ Regiment of Foot, vice William Seyle.
Major Ceneral Sir George Olborn, of the 3d Regiment of Foot Guards, to be Colonel of the $7_{1}$ it Regiment of Foot, late the $2 d$ battalion of the $4_{2} \mathrm{~d}$.

Thomas Irving, Efq. to be Infpectar-general of the imports and exports of Great Britain, vice Joha Peiham, Efc. dec,
The Honourable Lieutenant-general Sir William Howe to be Coloncl of the ${ }_{23}$ d Regiment of Light Dragoonis, vice Sir Joha Burgoyne.

Majur-General Richard Grenwille, of the Coldfiream. Regiment of Foot Guards, to be Colonel of the 2 gd Regiment of Foot.

Gen. M•Athar to be Governor of the Bahama Mands, kice Colonel Maxwel!, refigued.

## MARRIAGES, April 1786.

SEPTIMUS Hodfon, M. B. of Caius College, Cambridge, to Mifs Affleck, da, of the Rev. Mr. Afleck of Stamford.

George Buftar ${ }^{3}$ Greaves, Efq. merchant of Shicfield, to Mifs Clay, daughter of Jofeph Clay, Efa. of Bridgehoule.

The Rev. John Camplin, jun. M. A. Minor Canon of Brifol cathedral, to Mifs Williams of Britol.

At Brinkworth in Wilts, Mr. Potter, ayed 22, to Mrs. Wiltfhire, aged 86 ; the amiable bride was with difficulty conducted to the altar between the bridegroom's two Gifters.

The Hon. Lady Horatia Waldegrave, fecond daughter of the Duchefs of Gloucefter, to Captain Conway, 2 d fon of Lord Hertford.

At Madras, John Chamier, Elq. Military Secretary to the Prefidency of Madras, to Mifs Grace-Georgiana Burnaby, filter of SirWilliam Burnaby, Bart.

Richard Long, E!q. jun. eldeft fon of Richard Long, of Ruod-Afhton in Wilts, Eff. to Mifs Florentina Wrey, filter to Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart.

At Bruffels, the Right Hon. Lord John Ruffel, only brot!er to the Duke of Bedford, to the Honourable Georgiana Elieatheth Byng, fecond daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Vifcount Torrington, his Britannic, Majefly's Minitter Plenipotentiary at that court.

The Rev. Chriftopher Taylor, of Blafhford, Hants, to M is Line, of Moyles Court.

George Powell, Elq. of Belton in Rutland fhire, to Mifs Hartop, daughter of the late Edward-Williant Hartop, Efq. of Litt'eDilby in Leicetterfhire.

Thomas Smith Barwell, Efq. of ClargesArect, to Mils Unwin, of Wootton-Park, Staffordflire.

Somerfet Davies, Efq. of Wigmorfre, to Mifs Hammond, of Blonmibury-fquare.

The Rev. William Stratord, of Corpus Chritti College, to Mıfs Bridgentan of Inlip, Oxom.

The Rev. Wiiliam Haggitt, reetor of Armehorpe in Yorkfhire, and Bromicy in Kent, to Mifs Chambers, of Paddington.

The Rev. John Symonds, of Bere-court, to Mifs J ne May, of Panghourn, Berks.
James Slantey, of Lincoln's Inn, Ely. to Mifs Cornwall, duughter of John Cornwall, Efq. of Portland-place.

William Mills, Efq. of South-Audlcyfreet, to Mifs E. Digby, daughter of the late Hon. Wriottefly Digby.

At Calcutta, Capt. William Kirkpatrick, Secretary to Gen. Sloper, to Mifs Maria Seton Pawfon, daughter of the late George Pawfon, Efq. wine-merchant, of London.

The Rev. Mr. Luxmore, Rector of Queenfquare Chapel, to Mifs Elizabeth Barnard, daughter of the late Rev. Mr. Barnard, Fellow of Eton College.

Iface Lloyd, Efq. of Great Marlow, Bucks, to Mifs Maria Johnifone.

John Bacon Fofter, Efq. of Northumberland, to Mifs Sarah Beaver, daughter of the late Peter Beaver, Efq. of Farnham.

The Rev. Mr, Jones, Fellow of New College, Oxford, and Rector of Witchingham in Norfotk, to Mifs Springer, of Lyndhurf.

William Bofcawen, E!q. fecond fon of the late Gen. George Bofeawen, to Mifs Char1)tie Ibbetfon, daughter of the late Dr. Ibbetfon, Archdeacon of Si. Alban's.

Richard Remington, Efq. of the 26 th regiment of Font, to Mirs Blonel, daughter of the late Plaxton Blonel, Eiq. of Duifield, Derbyihire.

John Barritt, confectioner at Lincoin, to Mrs. Barlow, whofe ages together make 134 years. This is the fourth time this couple have attended the altar of Hymen. Mrs. Barlow's laft hulbund was buried on the fame day as Mr. Barritt's laft wife, about two months fince.

Mr. John Ayton, of Albion-place, to Mifs Eliza Eidaile, daughter of J. Edaile, Efq. of Beccles, Suffoik

Thomas Wildman, Efq. of Lircoln's-inn, to Mifs Harding, of King's-road, Bedfordrow.

The Rev. Mr. Fielding, of Stratford-halt, York (hire, to Mifs Rymer, of Cotham-Stubb, Durham.

Rachard Hunt Muckelfeld, Efq. of Til-bury-hall, Effex, to Mifs Calvert, daughter of the late Peter Calvert, Efq. of Hadham, Herts.
A: Chel ${ }^{6}$, , James Hayward Poole, Efy. to Mifs Lucy Anne Coulehurft.

- Jones, Eiq. to Mifs Stead, of Mil-man-frect, Bedford-fquare.
Rev. Mr. Chaunter to Lady Harington.


## MONTHLY OBITUARY, April 1786.

## March 14.

RICHARD WARING, at Colnbronk, Bucks, aged 84, one of the partners in the fail cloth manufactory at Newbury, Berks.
16. At Lifbon, Edward Mayne, Efq.
22. John Grayhurft, Efq. near Monmourh.
Marmaduke Browning, Efq. aged 93. He had been in the arny upwards of 50 years, and ferved under the Duke of Cumberland at Culloden.
23. At Edinburgh, Col. Gavan Cochran, Lieutenant-Colonel of the $5^{8 t h}$ regiment now in the Caftle there.
24. Mrs. Reymer, widow of the late Mr. Reymer, late an eminent druggitt, of Nottingham. This woman, whofe maiden name was Mils Afh, of Lincolnthire, had a fortune of goonl. She has had four hulbands, viz. Mr. Levers, grazier ; Mr. Willington, druggift ; Mr. Footit, druggilt ; and Mr. Reymer, drurgift, a German. In 1780 the lait hurband left Nottingham fuddenly; in a
month after the wife followed him, with all the calh fhe could raife; nothing was heard of her for four years, when the was brought by a pais, in the molt abject condition, from Briftol. She has ince been takencare of by her younger fon by the firft hufband, and died of grief in the $63 d$ year of her age.

Lately, at High Worlal, YorkChire, Mr. Marmaduke Angel, aged 101.
25. The Rev. John St. John, Rector of Farley and Hartley, in Hampihire.

Lately, in France, Captain Rumbold, of the guards.
26. Mrs. Mac Nally, wife of Leonard Mac Nally, Efq.

At Lancalter, Edward Norton, E'q. Member for Carlifle, third fon of Lord Grantley. At Bath, Dr. Pollard.
Lately, at Bromley, in Kent, aged 84, Mrs. Philippa Maria Stubbs.

Lately, in the Eaft-Indies, Thomas Shadwelf, Efq. formerly Secretary to Lord Grantham at the Court of Spain, and fon of the late Richard Shadwell, Efq. Chief Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office,
27. At Nice, the Right Hon. -Sackville, Earl of Thanet, Hereditary Sheriff of W.ftmoreland. His Lordfhip married Mary, the only daughter of Lord John Sackville, and fifter of the prefent Duke of Dorfet.
28. Mr. Gabriel Gouldney, of Clifton, near Briftol, a Quaker, in the 81 ft year of his age.

At Jamaica, Rear-Admiral Innis, Commander in Chief of his Majefty's fhips upon that fation, in the 85 th year of his age.
29. At Hampitead, Charles Grove, Efq. formerly a tea-broker in the Poultry.

In Charles-flreet, Weftminfter, the Rev. Mr. Shield.

At Doncafter, Bryan Cooke, Efq.
At Fingal, in Yorkfhire, agrd 83, the Rev. Thomas Neifon, Rector of that parifh upwards of 50 years.

In New Inn, John Chalmers, Efq. formerly of the Ifland of Jamaica.

The Rev: John Markham, Rector of Backwall, Somerfet.

3o. At Rugby, in Warwickfhire, Mr. Peter Clare, of Chancerylane, furgeon. He was author of "An Effay on the Cure of Abiceffes by Cauftic, and on the Treatment of Wounds and Ulcers, with Obfervations on fome Improvements in Surgery," 8vo. 1779.
31. In the Flect Prifon, Martin Williams, Efq.

Mrs. Lucas, wife of Joíah Lucas, Efq. of St. Alban's-ftreet, Pall-Mall.

Lady Hanham, of Dean's-Court, Dorfet.
The Rev. Jofeph Payne, of Buckland, brother to the Countefs Dowager of Northampton and Lady Frances Seymour.

April 1. In Argyle-ftreet, William Campbell, Efq. formerly Captain of a Company in the 3 d regiment of guards.
2. The Rev. Mr. Barrell, fen. Rector and Patron of Letheringlett, in Norfolk.
3. In Ireland, the Rev. Walter Sbirley, brother to the Earl of Ferrers.
4. Mifs Louifa Burgoyne, daughter of the late Sir Joha Burgoyne, Bart.

At Stoken Chyrch, in Oxfordfhire, Mrs. Mafon, relict of John Mafon, Efq. in the looth year of her age.

At Clare, in Ireland, Jonathan Beresford, Efq. aged upwards of 107 years. He was an Officer in the rebel army in 1715 , and after the defeat he efcaped to France, where he continued till the firlt year of the reign of George II. when his friends obtained his pardon, and he diterwards lived retired.
5. Mrs. Kipling, widow of Henry Kipling, Efq. deceafed.

At i.e'cefter, Mr. Waters, of London. He had been the Northern circuit, and the day before marricd, at Burton upon Trent, Mifs Holiand, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Holland, of that place. The fame morning the newmarried couple fet nut for town, intending to bleep at Leicefter; but the fudden hand of dcath came upon the bridegronm, and before the next morning he left a widowed bride, and was himfelf no more. [We cannot, upon this melancholy occafion bur point out to our readers a beautiful palfage from Hervey. "What a memorable proof is here of man's " frailty in his belt cftate! Look! Oh! look " on this event, ye gay and carclefs ! The "nuptial joys were all he therught on, and "fuch the breathings of his enamoured foul ! "Yet a little while and I fhall enjoy the ut" mont of my wifhes ; I flall call my char" mer mine; and have in her whatever my " heaxt can crave. - In the midft of thefe "enchanting views had fome faithful friend "reminded him of an opening grave, and the "End of all things, how unleafonable would " he have reckoned the admonition!-Yet " though all warm with life, aud rich in vi" fionary blifs, he was then tottering upon "the brink of both. Dreadful viciflitude? "to have the bridal feftivity turned into fum "neral folemnity! to be fhipwrecked in tise "very haven, and to perifh in the fight of "happinefs."]

Lately, on Hampitead Heath, Hugh Anderion, Efq.
6. In Conduit-freet, Hannver-fquare. Prince Peter Gayarin, a Ruffan nubleman.

John Parions, Efq. Mayor of Leicefter, aged 59.
7. Genrge Rols, Efq. of Cromarty, Mcmber for Kirkwall.

The Rev, Richard Green, Vicar of Radcliffe, Buckinghamfhire.

Mifs Barham, youngeft 太aughter of Jofeph Folfer Barham, Efq. of Bedfordfhire.

At Worcefter, Nathaniel Jefferics, Efq. formerly goldfmith to her Majelty.
8. John Pelham, Efq. of Crowhurf, in Sulfex.

At

At Lynn，Scarlet Brown，Eíq．formerly an cmisent folicitor and town－cierk of that piace．

At Eall－Sheen，Zachary Taylor，Efe．
At Bath，Hamilon Gorges，Efq．of the kingdom of Ireiand．
9．Mr．Wright，banker，in Henrietta－ fircet，Covent－garder．

Mrs．G．bbons，widow of the late Rev． Dr．Gibbons．

Lately，on New Foref，Hamphire，Charles Strudwick，Efq．in the 1o2d year of his age； he acquired a coufiderable fortune in being agent for prifoners in the reigns of Queen Ann，George I．and II．

Lately，at Middle，the Rev．Mr．Clarke， Rector of Moreton Corbet，in Shropfhire．

Lately，at Horwich，near Bolton，Rich． Filkington，Efq．aged 92.

12．Lady Henrietta Vernon，relict of Henry Vernon，of Hilton Park，Stafford－ thire，and one of the Ladies of the Bed－ chamber to the Princefs Amelia．

Latelv，Dr．Bolton Simpion，Vicar of Millord，near Lymington，and late Fellow of Quern＇s College，Oxford．

13．Jain Marlden，Efq．of Gowcr－Atreet， Bedford－fqiare．

Jofinh Martin，Efq．late Governor of Norti－Carolina．

Samuel Ircland，Efq．of Huddefdon，Herts． At Brecm，in the $84^{\text {th }}$ year of her age， Mifs Joan Gwynne，a maiden lady．

Lately，at Paddington，Brnj．Haliburton， Efq．lately arrived from Jamaica．
${ }^{1} 5$ ．Mrs．Hartley，wite of Winchcomb Henry Hartley，Efq．

16．At Ham Common，Charics Fufer Holte，Efq．

At Clay－hill，Epfom，Edw．Knipe，Efq．
17．Mrs．Ellen Short，of the Tower， aged go．

18．Mrs．Athawes，wife of Mr．Edward Athawes，of Cordwainers Hall．

Mr．Wilcox，bookleller，near the end of Charterhoufe－lane，St．John＇s－Areet，who four months fince came into poffeffion of 7oool．bequeathed to him by his godfather．

Mr．John Saunders，farmer and grazier， of Mackworth，near Derby，aged 100 ．He was able to go about the farm and do bufi－ nefs until within a few days paft，when he was feized with an ague，which carried him off．

Mrs．Bland，wife of Mr．Bland，Sword－ cutler to the King．
21．In Budge－row，Mr．William Green－ wood，merchant．

Lately，at his houfe in Bolton－row，of a diforder in his liver，the Hon．John Byron， Vice－Admiral of the White．He was born Nov．8，1723，and was caft away in the Wager man of war，one of Lord Avfon＇s fquadron，and after fuffering moft extreme hardfhips（of which he publifined a narra－ tive）for almof five years，he returned to England，and on Dec． $3^{\circ}, 1746$ ，was ap－ pointed Captain of the Syren．In 1776 he became Rear－Admiral of the Blue，and in 1778 Vice－Admiral of the White．In Au－ guft 1748 he was married to Sophia，daugh－ ter of John Trevanion，of Carhays，in the county of Cornwall，by whom he has lefe feveral children．

## B A N K R U P T S，April if 86.

HENRY Page，of Grat Qucen－fiect，St． G：les＇s in the Fields，fadlers iron－ monger．John Marthall，Gerrard－ftreet， Soho，money－fcrivener．John Williams， Swanfea，fopkerper．Stephen Beck，Wap－ ping，brazier．Richard Nicoll，Ware，Hert－ sordibire，malt－factor．Thonas Taylor， Lapworth，W＇arwack Fire，dealer．John Wilcock，Brindle，Lancafhire，cotton－ma－ nufxiurer．lames King and Joleph King， Newcaltle upon Tyne，potters．Robert Martland，Wapping－wall，grocer and to－ lacconift．Kubert Jones，Litule Minories， merelam．Fruncis Barraciongh，Old Mal－ ton，Xomkhire，miller．John Mofinan and Win．Burne，Newcatle upou Tyne，fpirit－ macrenants．Thomas Bland，Cornhill，hat－ ter．Alexaneicr Gordon，Wooton－Baffet， Wilts，tallow－chandler．John Cooper，Lam：－ beth，deaier．Thomas Buckney，Earl－Atreet， Blackfriars，timber－mesciant．Thomas Jones， Battle and Hurt Grien，Sulfex．deales．Jofeph Bentley，High Holborn，dealer．John Whitehead，Bradford－Street，Bordefley in Afton，in Birningham，dealer．William

Bennett，Hinden，Wilts，mercer．James Ew－ ing，Bath，brewer．John Tharker，Wilbech St．Peter＇s，Ihe of Ely，Cambridge，mer－ ciant．Thomas Newman，Little Brickhill， Bucks，lace－dealer．Juftina Sherwin，Louth， Lincolnhire，milliner．William Tobias Greaves，Briftol，haberdafher．Henry Tay－ lor，Berwick－upon－Tweed，paper－manufac－ turer．Samuel Gilderdale，Thorne，York， factor．Jofeph Mackrell，Rye，Suffex，apo－ thecary．David Bowen，Lyltendy，Carmar－ then，dealer．John Arnold，Princes－ftrect， I othbury，merchant．Ebenczer Geary the younger，Bafinghall－Arcet，merchant．George White the younger，of Notingham，linen－ draper．Richard Taylor，Mancheiter，cot－ ton－manutacturer．Richard Collins，Whap－ load，Lincolnfhire，grocer，Ifaac Moor and Thomas Moor，Tilbury，Elfex，dealers． Francis Hathway and John Prefton，Carey－ lane，hofiers．James King，Newcattle－up－ on Tyne，glats－manufacturer．Richard Mapp，Droitwich，Worcelterhire，me：－ chant．


[^0]:    * I believe that this as well as other dates and facts which I fhall ftate are accurate ; but as no application bath heen made to Mr. Bruce himfelf, it is probable there my be fome mi: frakes, though it is hoped of no great importance,

[^1]:    $\pm$ It muft he admitted, however, that we owe to the zeal of the Jefuits, the beft accounts we have both of China and Paraguay. Few laymen have been actuated fo ftrongly for the promotion of geozraphy and fcience as Mr . Bruce ; and we mut, therefore, (upon the order of Jefuits being aboli(hed look up chiefly to the Millionaries from the Charch of the Unitas Fratrum, who, though , iffering fo torally in other refpects, feem to hase an equal ardour with the Jefuits for inftructing the inhabitants of eountries unfrequented by Europeans. Such muffions are already eftablifhed in W. Greenland, the coaft of Labrador, N. 1at. 56 , the back fettlements of Carolina and Pennfylvania, in India, Bengal, and the Nicobar Iflands. Thofe eftablifhed on the coaft of Labrador fend over yearly meteorologicat journals, which are communicated to the Royal Society. As for the difpute between Poncet and Maillet, the French conful at Cairo, fee Mod. Univ. Hift. vol. VI.
    *We cannot be furprized that the Greeks and Romans fhould have had this curiofity, the Nile not only oveiflowing daring the fummer, but receiving no tributary ftream through fo large an extent of country. The not being able to reach the fource, however, argues a great want of enterprife in thiem, efpecially as both of thefe nations were mafters of Egypt.

    + Perhaps alfo of curiofity. How little do the Romans feem to have known of the Pyrenees or Alps; I had almoit faid, of their own Appenines.
    $\ddagger$ Some of the moft accomplifhed Romans couldindeed fpeak Greek, but the Greeks no language except their own.
    $\oint$ The profefling the knowledge of medicine was Pencet's introduction, and feems to have been that of Mr. Eruce. Even in our own civilized country, how are quacks and mountebanks refurted to? And what an impreffion muft Mr. Bruce, with has magnificent and fcientific apparatus, have made upon the inhabitants of fuch a country as Ahyffinia.
    || In Father 'Teiles's compilation. Sec alfo Ludolf, who defcribes the fources from Gregory, who was a native of Abyfinia. Father Payz was the firft who vifited them, A. D. 1622. His account of this is faid to be in the archives of the College de Propagandâ Fide at Rome It is believed that there many other curious particulars for the illuftration of geography, to be found in the fame depofitory. Dr. Shaw mentions, moreover, fome papers of Lippi (who accompanied the French embaffy into Abyfinia, A. D. I704) which are to be found in the Botanical Library at Oxford.

[^2]:    * The Stadthoider paffes through a grand gateway in his approach to the Senate Houle, which his carriage alone was allowed to enter. Till the prefent time, this gate has been kept hhut, except to admit the Stadtholder.
    + An officer of the firft dignity, by whom the chief bufinefs of the State is conducted. Euror. Mag.

    Q q
    upwards

